March 2015

Developing Fluorescent Sensors for the Bioimaging of Chelatable Iron(III) Ions

Ziya Aydin

DEVELOPING FLUORESCENT SENSORS FOR THE BIOIMAGING OF CHELATABLE IRON(III) IONS

A Dissertation Presented

by

ZIYA AYDIN

Submitted to the Graduate School of the

University of Massachusetts Amherst in partial fulfillment

of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

February 2015

Department of Chemistry

DEVELOPING FLUORESCENT SENSORS FOR THE BIOIMAGING OF CHELATABLE IRON(III) IONS

A Dissertation Presented

by

ZIYA AYDIN

Approved as to style and content by:

_____

Maolin Guo, Chair

_____

Michael J. Maroney, Member

_____

Michael J. Knapp, Member

_____

Alejandro P. Heuck, Member

_____

Professor Craig T. Martin, Head

Chemistry Department

DEDICATION

This thesis is dedicated to my dear parents, loving wife, and son

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

ABSTRACT

DEVELOPING FLUORESCENT SENSORS FOR THE BIOIMAGING OF CHELATABLE IRON(III) IONS

FEBRUARY 2015

ZIYA AYDIN, B.A., CUKUROVA UNIVERSITY

M.S., UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS DARTMOUTH

Ph.D., UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST

Directed by: Professor Maolin Guo

Iron is an essential element for the body and plays important roles in many metabolic processes. A transient labile iron pool (LIP) has been proposed to play key roles in cellular iron trafficking and metabolism. However, free iron ions (Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+}) in this pool are toxic and damaging to cells due to their involvement in the production of oxygen radicals. The damages may lead to aging and various diseases including stroke, cancer, and several neurological disorders like Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease and atherosclerosis. Determination of free iron ions in cells may contribute to a better understanding of iron's function and transport pathways under physiological and pathological conditions. Early methods to identify a labile and transient iron pool needed to disrupt cells. Over the past two decades, fluorescent sensors have emerged to visualize metal ions in living cells without any damage. To visualize intercellular iron ions, specific fluorescent sensors are needed. Even though fluorescent sensors have been applied into cells for two decades, only a few Fe^{3+}-selective sensors are capable of cellular imaging with limited success.

Chapter 1 introduces the biological background of iron as well as recently developed fluorescent sensors for iron detection.

In chapter 2, a new rhodamine-based sensor, RPE, was synthesized and characterized by ^{1}H NMR, ^{13}C NMR, and MS. The sensor responds to Fe^{3+} via coordination induced fluorescent activation (CIFA) mechanism and gives a distinct rapid and reversible fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference from other biologically relevant metal ions. RPE can readily detect endogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} via a confocal microscope in live human SH-SY5Y cells at subcellular resolution in real time, with two labile Fe^{3+} pools being successfully located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes in both untreated and Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells for the first time. RPE is thus a promising tool for probing the cell biology of Fe^{3+}.

Sensors, such as RPE, which emit lights in visible range, suffer from some significant drawbacks, including intrinsic signal caused by auto-fluorescence, high light scattering, and poor light penetration when they are applied to biological tissues. To overcome these limitations, near infrared sensors can be used because they emit at longer wavelength so they display low autofluorescence background, deeper penetration to tissues and cause less damage to biological samples. In chapter 3, a heptacyanine based sensor, IRPE, was synthesized and characterized by ^{1}H NMR, ^{13}C NMR, and MS. IRPE showed selective response to Fe^{3+} and binds it in a 1:1 stoichiometry with an apparent binding constant 2.0×10^5 M^{-1} in ACN/HEPES (1/1 v/v) solution. The sensor displays a change in color and fluorescence upon the alteration of Fe^{3+} levels in solution with a reversible response and little interference with other biological relevant metal ions. IRPE is a good Fe^{3+}-selective sensor but, cell studies showed that it was not capable of detecting free iron ions in cells.

To get cell permeable and Fe^{3+}-selective near infrared sensors, it was decided to change the strategy for near-infrared sensor design. In chapter 4, a Changsha based sensor, NIRh-Ac, was developed. The sensor gives a distinct rapid and reversible fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference from other biologically relevant metal ions. Confocal experiments showed that NIRh-Ac could readily detect exogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} in live human SH-SY5Y cells and live fibroblast cell (ws1) at subcellular resolution, with the chelatable Fe^{3+} pools located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes for SH-SY5 cells and in mitochondria for ws1 cells. Kinetic experiments with the sensor provided a visual imaging of Fe^{3+} transport pathway in human fibroblast cells in real time, i.e., from endosomes to lysosomes and finally to mitochondria via a direct "Lyso-mito docking" mechanism, bypassing the cytosol. Studies using zebrafish clearly demonstrated the capability of the NIRh-Ac sensor in imaging Fe^{3+} in live animals.

In chapter 5, another Changsha-based near infrared sensor, NRPA, was developed to detect endogenous Fe^{3+} ions in cells. It is a highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on near infrared fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+}. The sensor gives a rapid and reversible fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference from other biologically relevant metal ions. Confocal imaging studies demonstrate that NRPA can readily detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} in live human SH-SY5Y cells and live fibroblast cell (ws1) at subcellular resolution, with the chelatable Fe^{3+} pools located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes in SH-SY5 cells while in mitochondria only in ws1 cells. It was concluded that different cell lines store/handle iron in different ways. The ability of NRPA to detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish was also demonstrated and free Fe^{3+} ions were found located in liver/gall bladder of 6-days-old zebrafish.

In chapter 6, highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on near infrared Changsha-based fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensors, NRPK and NRP were described. The initial goal was to synthesize Fe(II)-selective fluorescence sensor; however, NRPK turned out to be a sensor for Fe (III). Both NRP and NRPK coordinate Fe^{3+} with O/N/N binding motif with 2:1 ratio. The NRPK appears not to use the carbonyl group linked to the pyridine ring for coordination. Cell imaging experiments with NRPK showed that it could readily detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) and human SH-SY5Y cells at subcellular resolution, with free iron (III) ions located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes for both BAEC and SH-SY5 cells. Finally, NRPK demonstrated the ability to detect exchangeable free iron(III) in zebrafish *in vivo*.

Finally, a novel sensor was developed to quantify the concentration of Fe^{3+} in the LIP and to confirm that the images observed by the sensors such as RPE, NIRh-Ac, NRPA and NRPK reflect the true locations of cellular chelatable Fe^{3+}, not instead the locations of the sensors themselves. A ratiometric near infrared sensor, CR-PK, was presented in chapter 7.The CR-PK sensor shows NIR and visible emission in its spirolactam ring-open and closed forms, respectively. The reaction of CR-PK with Fe^{3+} leads to the ring opening of the spirocyclic moiety of CR-PK, causing a large red shift ~222 nm of the absorption band. Cell imaging experiments with CR-PK revealed that CR-PK is evenly distributed in the cells except the nuclei region; however, chelatable labile Fe^{3+} ions are located in certain organelles in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC), fibroblast (ws1) cells and human neuroblastoma cell (SH-SY5Y). The ratiometric sensor CR-PK enables the direct determination of endogenous labile Fe^{3+} concentration in the cells for the first time, with a value of~0.6 μM determined (0.43 ± 0.23 μM by Method 1 and 0.8 ± 0.28 μM by Method 2) for ws1 cells, ~1.78 μM determined (2.18 ± 0.35

µM by Method 1 and 1.38 ± 0.47 µM by Method 2) for BAEC cells, and ~3.05 µM determined

(3.2 ± 0.63 µM by Method 1 and 3.1 ± 0.53 µM by Method 2) for SH-SY5Y cells.

The various highly selective Fe^{3+} sensors developed in this work offer novel tools for molecular imaging of Fe^{3+} in live cells and live animals. The sensors, covering wavelength in the visible and near infrared regions with affinity to Fe^{3+} in micro to nanomolar levels, are ideal to image Fe^{3+} at subcellular resolution in real time, with the chelatable Fe^{3+} pools identified in various cell lines and live animals for the first time. Moreover, the ratiometric sensor enabled the determination of Fe^{3+} concentration in live cells for the first time. The Fe^{3+} sensors will contribute to a better understanding of the cell biology of iron and its related pathology and medical applications.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES

LIST OF FIGURES

LIST OF SCHEMES

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

μL	micro liter
ACN	acetonitrile
BAEC	Bovine Aortic Endothelial Cells
BOP	(Benzotriazol-1-yloxy)tris(dimethylamino)phosphonium hexafluorophosphate
$CDCl_3$	deuterated chloroform
DCM	dichloromethane
DMF	N,N-dimethylformamide
DMSO	dimethyl sulfoxide
equiv	equivalent
ESI	electron spray ionization
eT	electron transfer
ET	energy transfer
EtOH	ethanol
Fl	fluorophore
Fl*	excited fluorophore
FRET	fluorescence resonance energy transfer
FTIR	Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy
g	gram
h	hour(s)
HEPES	2-[4-(2-hydroxyethyl)piperazin-1-yl]ethanesulfonic acid
HOMO	highest occupied molecular orbital
Hz	hertz
j	coupling constant
LIP	labile iron pool

LUMO	lowest unoccupied molecular orbital
M	molar
mg	milligram
MHz	mega hertz
min	minute(s)
mL	milliliter
MOP	3-(N-morpholino)propanesulfonic acid
NIR	near-infrared
nm	nanometer
NMR	nucleic magnetic resonance
Ø	quantum yield
PET	photoinduced electron transfer
ROS	reactive oxygen species
rt	room temperature
SH-SY5Y	live human neuroblastoma cells
TEA	triethanolamine
TRIS	tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane)
UV-Vis	Ultraviolet-visible
ws1	live human fibroblast cells
δ	chemical shift
ε	molar absorptivity

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

1.1 Iron in biology

Metal ions, though scarcely present in the human body, play essential roles in many biological processes.[1] Among them, iron is the most abundant transition metal in the body.[2] It is an essential component of proteins containing iron-sulphur clusters, heme, mono or diiron-oxo centers and other iron-containing metal clusters that are involved in many important cellular processes such as oxygen transport, mitochondrial respiration and DNA synthesis and repair.[2,3] The biological functions of iron are based on its chemical properties. Because iron is a transition metal, it can serve as an electron acceptor or donor. In living cells, iron can be found in ferrous (Fe^{2+}) or ferric (Fe^{3+}) forms. Iron has favorable redox potential to switch between Fe(II) and Fe(III) (($Fe(OH_2)_6)^{2+/3+}$, +0.772 V (vs. NHE) at pH 7).[4] Iron can also coordinate to various organic ligands in dynamic and flexible modes.[4-5]

Although iron is an essential element for the body, free iron ions (Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+}) are toxic even at concentration below 10^{-18} M. Iron's toxicity is generally believed that it promotes the production of hydroxyl radicals (OH^-) from superoxide ($O_2^{\cdot-}$) (the Haber-Weiss reaction) or hydrogen peroxide (H_2O_2) (the Fenton reaction (Fig. 1)).[6] Hydroxyl radicals are highly reactive oxygen species (ROS) that damage DNA, proteins, lipids, and cell membranes. The damages may lead to aging and several diseases such as stroke, cancer, and neurological diseases like Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease and atherosclerosis.[6-7]

$$Fe^{2+} + H_2O_2 \longrightarrow Fe^{3+} + {}^{\bullet}OH + {}^{-}OH \quad \text{(Fenton Reaction)}$$

$$Fe^{3+} + O_2^{\bullet-} \longrightarrow Fe^{2+} + O_2$$

net reaction

$$H_2O_2 + O_2^{\bullet-} \longrightarrow O_2 + {}^{\bullet}OH + {}^{-}OH \quad \text{(Haber-Weiss Reaction)}$$
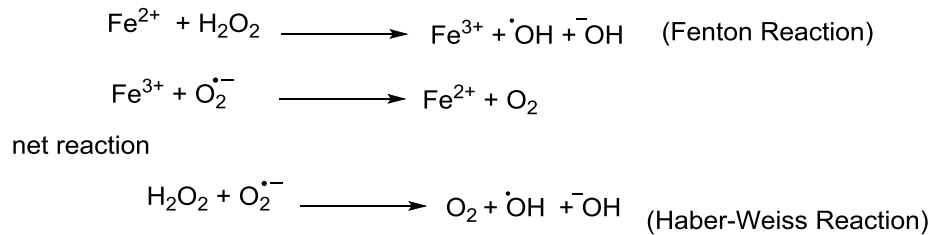
Figure 1.1 Fenton and Haber-Weiss Reaction[6]

1.2 Cellular Iron Pools

The total amount of iron in an adult body is maintained at an average of 3-5 grams.[8] The majority of total body iron, about 60-70 % is present in hemoglobin in circulating erythrocytes. Another 10 % of essential body iron is present in the forms of myoglobin, cytochromes, and iron-containing enzymes amounting to no more than 4-8 mg of iron. Even though most of the remaining iron in the body, around 20-30 %, is found in hepatocytes and reticubendothelial macrophages which serve as storage depots,[8-10] the presence of "free iron pools" in certain cells may still be possible (in quiescent conditions represents only a minor fraction (<5%) of the total cell iron (50 -100 μM).[11, 12] Figure 1.3 shows how these labile iron pools can exist.

Iron is taken up by cells from circulating transferrin via transferrin receptors TfR1 and TfR2.[13] After binding and internalization of the Tf-Fe complex, ferric ions are released from transferrin in an acidic endomosal compartment. It has been proposed that Fe^{3+} can be reduced to Fe^{2+} by Dcyb and then to cytosol by divalent cation transport (DMT1).[13-15] Iron may also enter this iron pool via DMT on cell surface.[16] Iron enters the pool not only from outside of the cell, but may also from several sources inside the cell.[16] Iron can be exported from the lysosomes and proteosomes after degradation of the iron-storage protein ferritin (Ft).[16] Moreover, iron

2

may be exported from degradation of heme-containing proteins in the lysosomes and proteasomes.[17] The exported iron from different organelles can reach several targets again. Iron in these pools are primarily used by mitochondria for the synthesis of heme and iron-sulfur clusters.[18] There are three mechanisms proposed to explain the delivery of iron to mitochondria.[18] The first mechanism is direct uptake from the cytosolic labile iron pool (LIP).[13-16]. The second mechanism involves a complex with chaperone-like moieties to reach the mitochondria in a chelator-inaccessible form.[19] The third mechanism, so-called "kiss and run", is the direct transfer of iron from endosomes to mitochondria.[20] Even though the transported iron is used in mitochondria, LIP was observed. [18] Although there are not sources and function of nuclear LIP, LIP was observed in nuclei.[21]
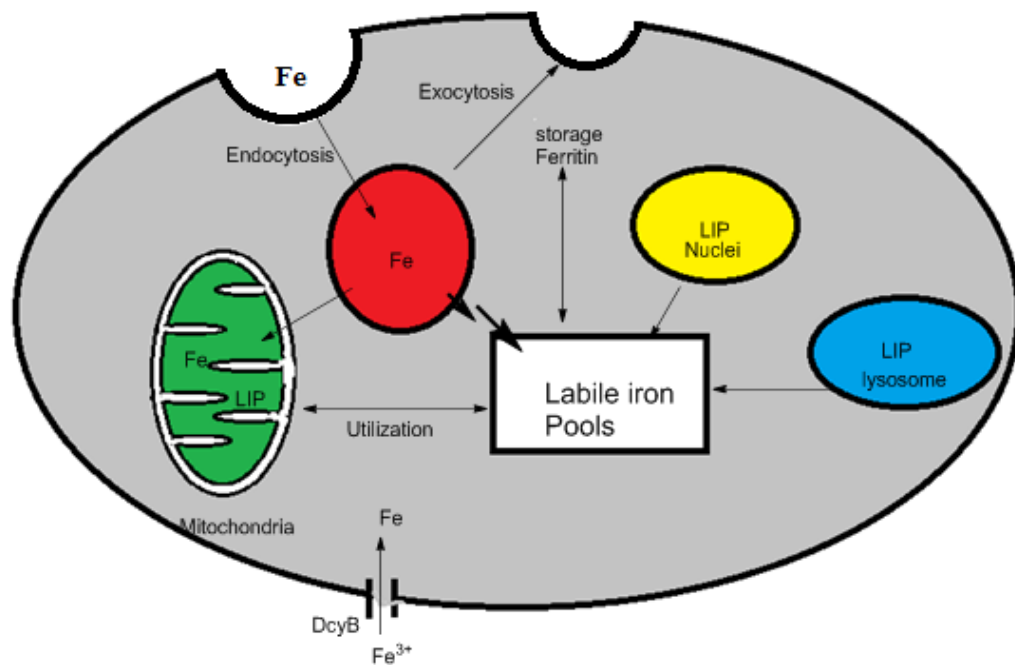
Figure 1.2 Dynamics of labile iron in cells and a schematic depiction of a mammalian cell showing the interconnections between the labile iron pools in various organelles

Any excess iron in LIP is stored in ferritin. However, around 3-5% of this iron is "free" iron that is responsible for oxygen-mediated iron toxicity.[11] This chelatable "free iron" is poorly characterized. There are several studies on the determination of LIP. Based on the experimental approach, methods for the determination of LIP can be divided into two main groups: the methods that require disruption of cell integrity and fractionation of cellular components and the methods that enable measurements in intact cells.[22-25]

1.3 Iron Detection in Cells

Traditional magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) technology can provide the overall iron distribution in the body but cannot deliver the cellular/subcellular resolution necessary for an understanding at the cellular or molecular level.[26] Histochemical staining with Perl's method or the Turnbukk method are the traditional methods to study labile iron (Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+}) qualitatively in tissue samples.[27] However, their insensitivity, toxicity, and the need to use fixed samples limit their usage in living cells. Radioactive ^{59}Fe has been used to provide important information on iron trafficking but it lacks the ability to distinguish the oxidation states of iron in cells.[28-29] Moreover, the ionizing radiation form ^{59}Fe is highly deleterious to the subject. Another method is using chelators such as DFO to detect LIP in living cells. It cannot distinguish the oxidation states of iron and needs for cell disruption.[30]

In contrast, membrane permeable fluorescent sensors have been demonstrated to be powerful tools for the non-invasive visualization of intracellular distribution of metal cations in live cells.[31] Dynamic changes of metal concentration in cells can be monitored by confocal microscopy. Currently, a few fluorescent sensors are available for wide range of biologically relevant cations such as magnesium, calcium, potassium, and zinc. For example, Mag-fura is a commercially available magnesium selective sensor.[32] Zinquin is also commercially available as

4

a zinc-selective probe.[33] Fura-2 has provided information of calcium neurophysiology.[34] The molecular structures of a few such sensors are shown in Figure 1.3.
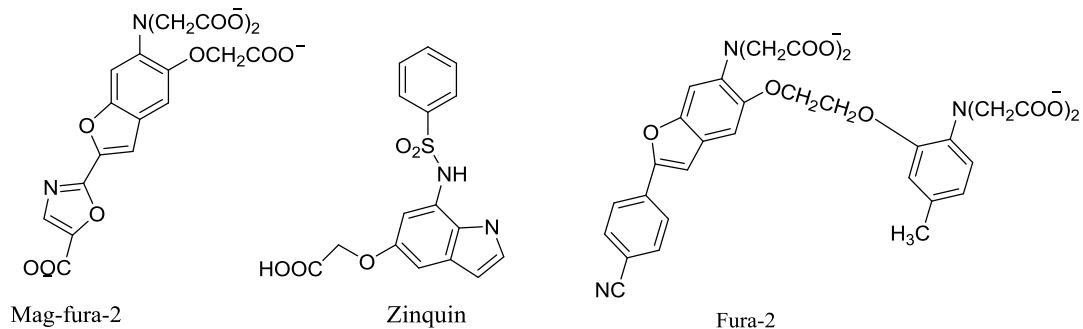
Figure 1.3 Molecular structures of a few sensors for Mg(II), Zn(II), and Ca(II)

1.3.1 Visualization of Labile Iron Pools

Currently, there are only two fluorescent sensors commercially available for iron detection in cells. Calcein (structure shown in Figure 1.4) has been reported by Cabantchik *et al.* as a Fe(II)-selective sensor to trace iron in cells.[35] Calcein's structure consists of a fluorescein fluorophore with an EDTA-like binding moiety. It is a turn-off (quenching) sensor and is more selective for Fe(II) over Fe(III) but also gives response to other metals, including Ni^{2+}, Co^{2+}, and Cu^{2+}. Moreover, the calcein-iron complex has been shown to generate radical species that can degrade the free form of the sensor, resulting in fluorescent decrease.[36] Phen Green SK (structure shown in Figure 1.4) is another sensor that responds to both major oxidation states of iron, providing a 93% turn-off response to Fe^{2+} and a 51% turn-off response to Fe^{3+}.[37] It is also a fluorescein-based sensor linked to Phenanthroline as the iron-binding moiety. Once again, it gives response to other metal ions as well.[37]

Because of their limitations, several research groups have been trying to develop better iron-selective fluorescent sensors over the past two decades.

5
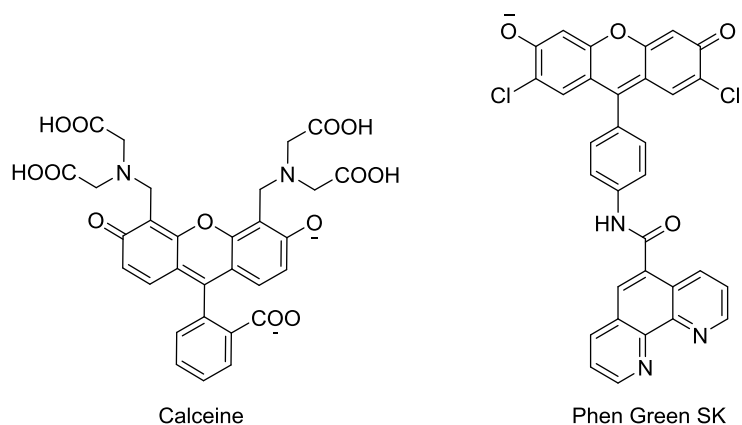
Figure 1.4 Chemical structures of Calcein and Phen Green SK

1.3.1.1 Fluorescent Sensors for Fe[2+]

Over the past few years, there have been only a few Fe[2+]-selective sensors published (Figure 1.5 and 1.6). Pyrene-TEMPO is a reaction-based fluorescent sensor. When the spin radical TEMPO links to the fluorophore pyrene, its fluorescence is quenched; however, Fe[2+] can reduce the TEMPO radical to a non-radical form and pyrene's fluorescence is thus restored.[38] However, it has two limitations preventing its application in cell imaging: the reaction is pH-dependent (favored at low pHs) and other radicals and other biological relevant reductants can reduce TEMPO radical. DansSQ is another Fe[2+]-selective sensor that consists of a danysl group-linked styrylquinoline. Binding of Fe[2+] results in blocking ICT (intermolecular charge transfer) between two fragments and it shows a 15-fold fluorescence increase at 460 nm.[39] This sensor has also drawbacks that limit its biological use. It is only soluble in organic solvents and it is not entirely selective for Fe[2+].

Pyrene-TEMPO   DansSQ
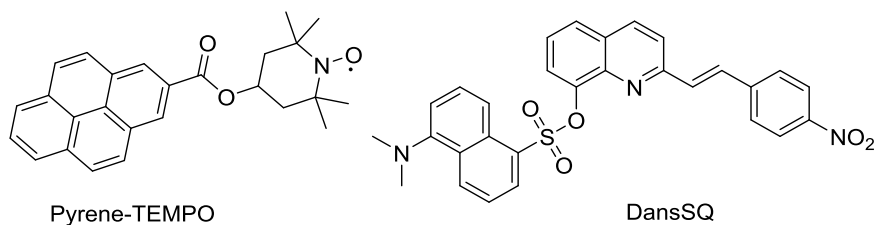
Figure 1.5 Structures of fluorescent sensors for Fe^{2+}

In the past few years, several new Fe^{2+}-selective sensors have been reported for free

Fe^{2+} imaging in live cells (Figure 1.6). AGD is a coumarin-based Fe^{2+} selective turn-off fluorescent

sensor. The coumarin fluorophore linked to two-amino-two-(hydroxylmethyl)propane-1,3-diol

as a Fe^{2+} binding moiety that has a decreased fluorescence response to Fe^{2+} binding. The sensor

localizes to the cell membrane, where it can detect change in Fe^{2+} concentration.[40] The first

Fe^{2+}-selective turn-on sensor, developed by Hirayama *et al.* in 2013, was a rhodamine based

fluorescent sensor, RhoNox-1.[41] RhoNox-1 has an N-oxide group on the tertiary amine of the

sensor. In the presence of Fe^{2+}, the N-oxide group is reduced and the sensor shows an increased

fluorescence. It was reported that RhoNox-1 was able to trace endogenous Fe^{2+}, which was

concluded to be located in the Golgi apparatus by colocalization experiments. Although the

sensor is capable for cell images, it has two limitations: the mechanism of sensing is not known,

and it is not reversible. Another reaction-based Fe^{2+} selective sensor IP1, which was reported by

Au-Yeung, is a fluorescein based turn-on fluorescent sensor.[42] It is selective for Fe^{2+} over other

metal ions at their biological concentrations and can detect endogenous levels of labile Fe^{2+} in

liver cells. However, like RhoNox-1, it is a reaction-based sensor and it does not show reversible

response to Fe^{2+}.

7
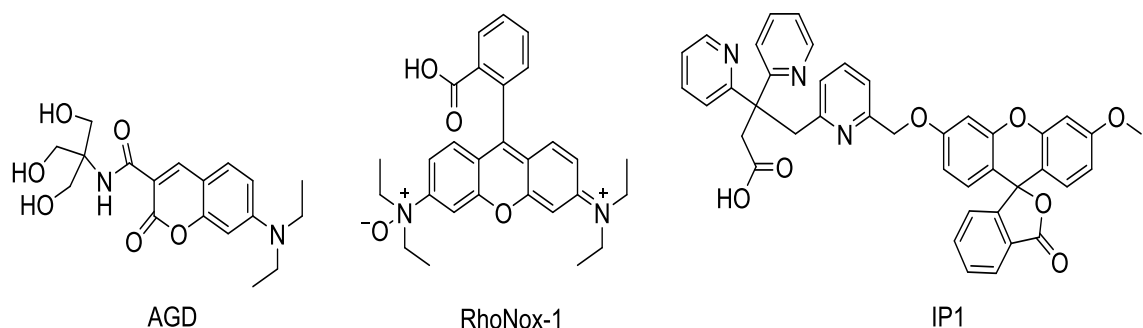
Figure 1.6 Structures of Fe^{2+}-selective fluorescent sensors applied in cells for bio imaging

1.3.1.2 Fluorescent Sensors for Fe^{3+}

In contrast to the small number of Fe^{2+}-selective sensors reported, there is more Fe^{3+}-selective fluorescent sensors reported. Most of them are turn-off sensors; however, some turn-on and ratiometric sensors have been developed in the past 5 years.

The first turn-off Fe^{3+} sensor, Sensor 1 (Figure 1.7), is a calixarene-based sensor. The calixarene moiety is linked to the 3- alkoxy-2- naphthoic acid moiety that can coordinate with Fe^{3+}or Cu^{2+}. This sensor is pH dependent. The binding ratio and coordination number are changeable at different pH because naphthoic acid and -COOH groups on calixarene are protonated at low pH's, but at intermediate pH the naphthoic acid is depronated and increases the affinity to the metal ions.[43] Wolf *et al.* reported a 1,8-diacridylnaphthalene-derived fluorosensor, Sensor 2.[44] Fluorescent studies showed highly Fe(III)-selective quenching in water/acetonitrile (1:1, v/v) even in the presence of excess other metal ions. However, Sensor 2 also gives response to Cr^{2+}. Sensor 3 and Sensor 4 were developed by Costa *et al.* in 2003[45], consisting of naphthalene and linked hydroxomic acid. The sensors interact with Fe^{3+} at low pH (pH<4). They are also not entirely Fe^{3+}-selective, also giving responses to Cu^{2+} and Zn^{2+}.Peng *et al.* reported a quinoline based sensor for Fe^{3+} (Sensor 5).[46] The sensor also responded to Cr^{3+},

with a 93% turn-off response to Fe^{3+} and a 54% turn-off response to Cr^{3+}. The sensor, MD1 was synthesized from diethoxycarbonal glycoluril cyclic ether and 1, 2-dihydroindazol-3-one.[47] MD1 binds Fe^{3+} with the polarized carbonyl groups and the nitrogen atoms. The Fe^{3+}-binding results in a quenched fluorescence in 425 nm. Sensor 6 shares similar properties as those of Sensor 3 and 4. However, Sensor 6 is more selective towards Fe^{3+} with a two step 1:1 and 1:2 (L:M) quenching mechanism at pH 3 in methanol/water (1:1) system.[48] Yao *et al.* designed a new coumarin derivate sensor for Fe^{3+} (L in Figure 1.7). The sensor gave a turn-off response to Fe^{3+} in water/methanol system.[49] Naphthalene-based sensors, Sensor 7 and Sensor 8, were developed by Singh *et al.* in 2009. These sensors were designed according to the fluorophore spacer-receptor format associated with photoinduced electron transfer (PET) mechanism. For Sensor 7, naphthalene was linked to aminobisulfonate via methylene spacer for a binding group for Fe^{3+}. Sensor 7 and Sensor 8 were both pH dependent sensors. At low pH's, the amine nitrogen of the sensors is protonated and its oxidation potential raised. The PET process is thus canceled and the sensors' fluorescence restored.[50] The same group also developed Sensor 9. The design of Sensor 9 involved the incorporation of Fe(III) binding sites observed in naturally occurring siderophores into a synthetic sensing assembly.[51] Even though the selectivity of the sensor on Fe^{3+} is high, the sensor still shows 30% emission quenching with Cu^{2+} and has minimal aqueous solubility. Another design of Fe^{3+} turn-off sensor includes anthracene-L- aspartic acid and anthracene-L- glutamic acid sensors.[52] The fluorophore anthracene was linked to amino acids aspartic acid and glutamic acid for the detection of Fe^{3+} ions. Although both the sensors are soluble in aqueous solvents, the Fe^{3+}-selectivity of the sensors is pH-dependent, and their affinities to Fe^{3+} are maximum at pH 5. Sensor 10 and Sensor 11 are similar to the sensor anthracene-L-aspartic acid. Here, naphthalene and danysl chloride were conjugated with aspartic acid as a receptor for the detection of Fe^{3+} ions. The both sensors show emission

quenching fluorescence; however, Sensor 10's excitation wavelength (λex = 278 nm) is little

shorter than that of Sensor 11 (λex = 330 nm), and their reversibility results with EDTA are 60%

(Sensor 10) and 90% (Sensor 11).[53] Sensor 12 was developed by Callan and his co-worker for

the detection of Fe^{3+} in THF/HEPES (9:1) solution at pH 7.[54] The sensor contains two Schiff base

type receptors directly connected to naphthalene fluorophores. Although the sensor shows

selective fluorescence quenching to Fe^{3+} up to 90%, it also shows 50% quenching emission for

Cu(II). DMADC is a chalcone based Fe^{3+}-selective sensor.[55] Despite this thoughtful design, the

sensor shows only 40% emission quenching with Fe^{3+}. Sensor 13 is very similar to Sensor 12. The

difference is that a naphthalene fluorophore was linked to other two naphthalene fluorophores.

The sensor binds to Fe^{3+} in 1:1 ratio and shows a decreased fluorescence. However, the sensor's

detection limit is in the milli-molar range (~0.14 mM).[56]
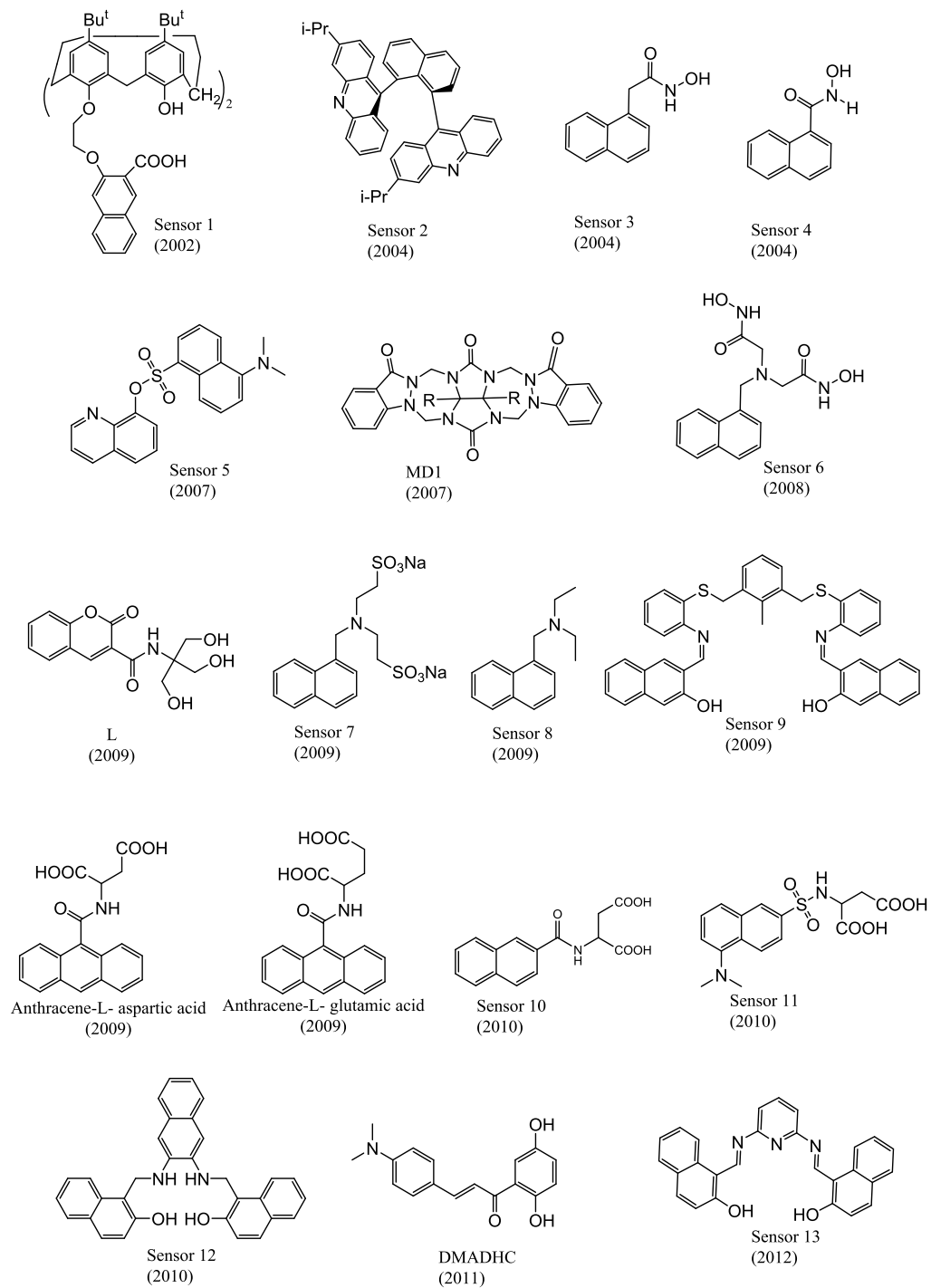
Figure 1.7 Some recently published turn-off Fe^{3+} fluorescent sensors (numbers in the parentheses show the year when they were published)

11

There are also several sensors exhibiting fluorescence emission enhancement upon binding to Fe^{3+} ions. Due to the paramagnetic effect of Fe^{3+} ions, developing turn-on sensors is more challenging. Rhodamine derivatives are mostly used to develop turn-on sensors for Fe^{3+} and summarized in literature.[57, 58] Here, some rhodamine based and other turn-on sensors were discussed. Sensor H1, shown in Figure 1.8, is the first turn-on sensor for the detection of Fe^{3+} ions.[59] It uses a new electronic push-pull fluorophore, 4-amino-1, 8-dicyanonapthalene, for metal ions. It shows a considerable fluorescence enhancement upon Fe^{3+}-binding. However, H1 has two limitations for cell imaging applications: it is very pH sensitive and gives response to other metal ions such as Cr^{3+}. Sensor 14 is another turn-on Fe^{3+}-selective sensor containing two aza-18-crown-6 as iron binding moieties linked to a coumarin.[60] This sensor shows an increased fluorescence with Fe^{3+} under biologically relevant conditions; however, its affinity to Fe^{3+} is a moderate (Kd~6.7 µM), and it also exhibits fluorescence enhancement for Cu^{2+}. Sensor 15 is an anthracene-based fluorescent PET sensor.[61] The sensor contains a tridentate ionophore of amide/β-amino alcohol being very good selectivity and sensitivity for Fe^{3+}. Even though it has a considerable affinity for Fe^{3+} (Kd~0.03 µM), it is also selective for Hg^{2+}. FerriBRIGHT-Q (8-(3,4-dihydroxyphenyl)-2,6-bis(ethoxycarbonyl)-1,3,5,7-tetramethyl-4,4-difluoro-4-bora-3a,4a-diaza-s-indacene), a BODIPY-based sensor, was rationally designed with the aid of computational methods. The binding of FerriBRIGHT-Q with Fe^{3+} results in an oxidation of the sensor, exhibiting a stronger fluorescence. This sensor also has limitations: the oxidation occurs with 10 equiv of Fe^{3+} in methanol, also the sensor gives response to some other oxidizing species.[62] PDI-2 is a perylene tetracarboxylic diimide-based turn on sensor containing two di-(2-picaoyl)-amine (DPA) groups as Fe^{3+} binding receptors. When DPAs bind the fluorophore, they can act as electron donor and cause PET on the sensor. The Fe^{3+}-binding results in blocking on PET and the sensor exhibits fluorescence enhancement. However, PDI-2 is a very large molecule and it is only

soluble in polar organic solvents.[63] A squaramide hydraxamate based fluorescent sensor which gave Fe^{3+}- selective fluorescence intensity increase was reported by Lim *et al.* (Sensor 16).[64]

FS1, Rh-OH-Rh, Y3, and RD1 are all rhodamine-based turn-on sensors. When Fe^{3+} binds these sensors, the spirolactam of rhodamine opens then the sensors increase in fluorescence emission.[65-67] FS1 was synthesized from rhodamine 6G ethylenediamine and 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzaldehyde.[65] This is a reaction based sensor. When the sensor coordinates with Fe^{3+}, it hydrolyzes 2-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzaldehyde part then, the sensor exhibits fluorescence enhancement. Our group developed Rh-OH-Rh.[66] It used three oxygen atoms to coordinate with Fe^{3+}. Even though it has perfect selectivity to Fe^{3+} over a large range of tested metal ions, it is not cell permeable. Y3 is another interesting rhodamine-based sensor. Although the carbonyl group on the rhodamine is not related to the binding, the ring-open process is still observed.[67] The limitation of the sensor is low affinity to Fe^{3+} (5 μM). RD1 is another rhodamine-based sensor published very recently. When it binds Fe^{3+}, it shows turn-on fluorescent and colorimetric responses in aqueous solution.[68]

Sensor 17 is a fluoranthene-based PET sensor. There is only one $-NH_2$ group on the sensor and it causes PET because it acts as an electron donor.[69] When Sensor 17 coordinates with Fe^{3+} (2:1, sensor:Fe^{3+}), PET is blocked and it shows increase in fluorescence emission. Sensor 18 is a very small Schiff-based sensor. The sensor exhibits a blue shift emission band upon binding with Fe^{3+}.[70] The sensor also shows response to Al^{3+} and Cu^{2+} without any shifting in emission.

H1
(2002)

Sensor 14
(2005)

Sensor 15
(2007)

FerriBRIGHT-Q
(2009)

PD1-2
(2010)

Sensor 16
(2009)

FS1
(2010)

Rh-OH-Rh
(2012)

Sensor 17
(2012)

Y3
(2012)

Sensor 18
(2013)

RD1
(2014)
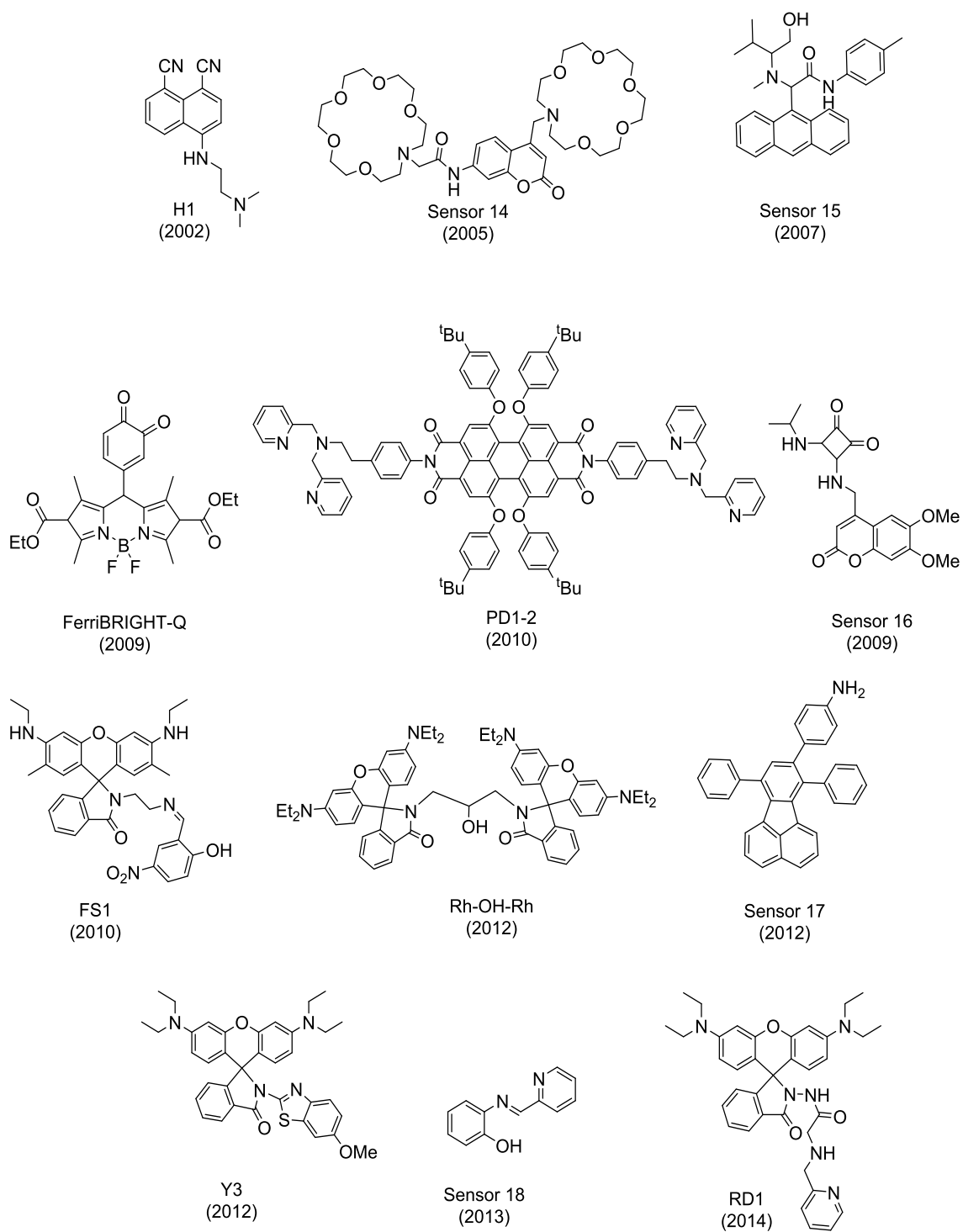
Figure 1.8 Chemical structures of some published iron(III)-selective turn-on fluorescent sensors
(numbers in the parentheses show the year when they were published)

14

There are also several sensors that show a ratiometric change in emission upon the binding of Fe^{3+} (Figure 1.9). Rurack and his co-workers developed the first ratiometric Fe(III) sensor.[71] Sensor 19 consists of a BODIPY fluorophore and a crowned binding group. Even though the binding group contains two soft S bases, it still binds hard acid Fe^{3+}. Fe^{3+} binding induces an increase in emission at 511 nm and a decrease at 634 nm in aqueous solutions. Sensor 20 is a benzimidazole-based sensor. The sensor exhibits a shift in emission (an increase at 475 nm and a decrease at 412 nm) upon binding with Fe^{3+} in CH_3CN/H_2O (95: 5, v/v).[72] Sensor 21 consists of a phenanthroimidozale dye and a bipyridyl binding receptor for Fe^{3+}. Fe^{3+} binding induces a decrease in emission at 500 nm and new intense emission band at 440 nm. The sensor is useful for the detection of Fe^{3+} in the pH range of 5.0-10.0 in 50% aqueous methanol solution.[73] Hao *et al.* synthesized a triazole-containing 8-hydroxyquinoline (8-HQ) ether, Sensor 22. It shows a strong fluorescence in non-protic solvents and a weak fluorescence in protic solvents. The sensor is capable of detection not only Fe^{3+} but also other metal ions such as Zn^{2+} due to its dramatic water-induced fluorescence change. When Sensor 22 coordinates with Fe^{3+}, it shows 81 nm blue-shifted emission, but on the other hand, with Zn^{2+}, it exhibits 62 nm blue-shifted fluorescence.[74] NT is a naphthalene-based sensor. The binding moiety of the sensor includes N/S/O atoms. NT itself shows weak fluorescence at 425 nm and 485 nm. However, the addition of Fe^{3+} resulted in a significant increase of both bands with a 104% increase for the 425 nm band and a 194% increase for the 485 nm band in THF/water solution.[75] Sensor 23 was synthesized from 2,6-diacetyl pyridine and 4-(diethylamino) benzaldehyde. This sensor shows different properties in UV-vis and fluorescence spectroscopy. In UV-vis spectroscopy, it gives a peak at 430 nm. Fe^{3+}-binding causes a decrease at 430 nm and increases at 724 nm and 960 nm. However, in fluorescence spectroscopy, its properties are highly dependent on the choice of solvents. In polar protic solvents the fluorescence of Sensor 23 is almost fully quenched, but in

non-polar solvents the sensor is highly fluorescent.[76] The sensor itself shows fluorescence at 538 nm; the addition of Fe^{3+} quenches the fluorescence and shifts by 17 nm to 555 nm, and a new peak at 460 nm appears. This sensor also gives response to Cu^{2+} as well, but the binding ratio of the metals with the sensor is different (1:1 for Fe^{3+} and 1:2 for Cu^{2+} (metal: sensor)).

Sensor 19
(2005)

Sensor 20
(2008)

Sensor 21
(2009)

Sensor 22
(2011)

NT
(2012)
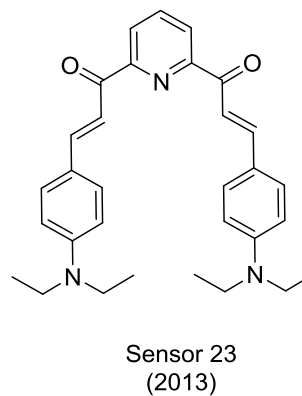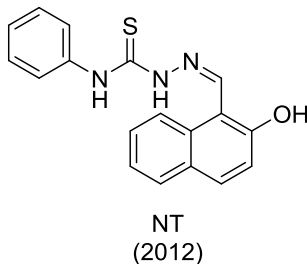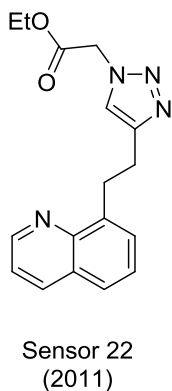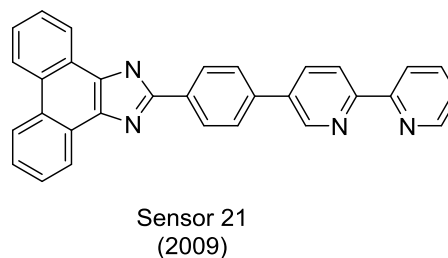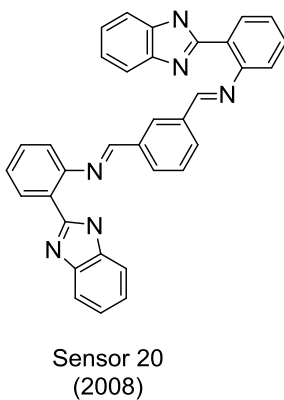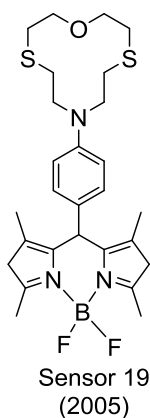
Sensor 23
(2013)

Figure 1.9 Some recently published ratiometric Fe^{3+} fluorescent sensors (numbers in the parentheses show the year when they were published)

Although the number of Fe^{3+}-selective sensors is vast, there are only a limited numbers of the sensors that are applied (or were suitable) in cell imaging for visualization of cellular labile iron pools. Some of them are discussed here (Figure 1.10). FD1 is the first rhodamine-based turn-on sensor that was used for Fe^{3+} imaging in cells. Pig intestinal endothelial (PIEC) cells were pre-incubated with 50 μM exogenous Fe^{3+}. Then FD1 was added and incubated for another 15 min to observe an increase in the fluorescence emission, but showed no signal before addition of Fe^{3+}.[77] Fakih *et al.* developed a fluorescein-based turn-off sensor, SF 34.[78] SF 34 shows 77.4% fluorescence quenching upon binding Fe^{3+}, and is selective for Fe^{3+} over other biological metals. SF 34 was applied in mouse bone marrow macrophage (BMMØ) cells and was traced Fe^{3+} in endosomes/lysosomes of the cells.[78] RQ6 is a rhodamine-based FRET sensor. The rhodamine part was conjugated with a quinoline fluorescent group. In the closed form, RQ6 emits fluorescence at 482 nm. With the addition of Fe^{3+}, an emission at 584 appeared and the emission at 482 nm decreased.[79] When HeLa cells were incubated with RQ6, no intercellular fluorescence was observed, but with exogenous added Fe^{3+}, a considerable fluorescence signal was observed. Sensor 24 is a simple rhodamine based turn-on sensor. Rhodamine B was reacted with ethylenediamine to obtain Sensor 24. It is stable at biological pH, but it also gives response to Fe^{2+} and Cr^{3+}. Sensor 34 was used to detect intracellular Fe^{3+}, but it is capable of detecting exogenous Fe^{3+}.[80] DNSCH is a danysl-based turn-off sensor. It is selective for Fe^{3+} over other biological metal ions, but 2.5 μM of DNSCH was significantly quenched with 15 M of Fe^{3+}. Because the binding constant between Fe^{3+} and DNSCH is low, a high concentration of Fe^{3+} (100 μM) is needed to observe fluorescence signals in African green monkey kidney (Vero) cells.[81] Sen *et al.* developed the sensor,HL1 (6-thiophen-2-yl-5,6-dihydrobenzo[4,5]imidazo-[1,2-c] quinazoline).[82] It is possible to distinguish Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} with the sensor at different pH's. At lower pH's, it is selective for Fe^{2+}, but at biological pH, it is selective for Fe^{3+}. The sensor has

ability to detect Fe^{3+} ions in fixed Hela cells. RPE was developed in our laboratory. RPE can

readily detect endogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} in live human neuroblastoma (SH-SY5Y) cells at

subcellular resolution in real time, with two labile Fe^{3+} pools being successfully located in

mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes in both untreated and Fe^{3+}-loaded SH-SY5Y cells.[83]

RPE will be discussed in detail in Chapter 2 of this thesis. Sensor 25 was synthesized by the

condensation of rhodamine B hydrazine and 2-(N-methylpiperazinylimino) acetaldehyde.[84] It

is selective for Fe^{3+} but Cu^{2+} also shows weak fluorescence enhancement. The sensor is capable

of detection of exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in Hela cells. Sensor 26 is a pyrene-based eximer sensor. The

binding of Fe^{3+} to the sensor shows an emission at 507 nm due to the formation of a π-π*

excimer that is induced by Fe^{3+}-binding. It is selective for Fe^{3+} over other biological metal ions,

and it can capture exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in live Hela cells.[85] RNP1 is also a rhodamine-based FRET

sensor.[86] The sensor was synthesized by linking a conjugated naphthalene fluorophore to

rhodamine dye. The sensor is selective for Fe^{3+} and Cr^{3+}. RNP1, linked to a lipophilic

triphenylphosphonium (TPP) cation, is a mitochondria targeted sensor.[86] It is capable for the

detection of exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in the mitochondria of live Hela cells. Sensor 27 is another

rhodamine-based turn-on sensor. The sensor produces fluorescence with the addition of Fe^{3+} in

aqueous methanol, but in acetonitrile it shows no fluorescence with Fe^{3+}.[87] The sensor was

applied to live murine fibroblast (L-929) and live baby hamster kidney fibroblasts (BHK-21) cells

and was able to detect exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in both the cell lines. DAT-1 is a coumarin-based

turn-off sensor that is highly selective and sensitive towards Fe^{3+} over other common metal ions.

This sensor is very similar to the Fe^{2+}-selective sensor AGD (Figure 1.6) but there is an -OH group

on the coumarin moiety instead of $-NH_2$ group. The sensor can be used for exogenous Fe^{3+}

imaging in living breast cancer (MCF-7: Michigan Cancer Foundation-7) cells.[88] Recently

published L_1 is a quinoline based turn-on sensor.[89] The sensor contains a benzimidozale moiety

which is responsible for Fe^{3+}-binding. The sensor exhibits high selectivity towards Fe^{3+} in the

presence of a large excess of other competing metal ions. The sensor was used to detect Fe^{3+}

ions in fetal blood serum, banana pith, and living Hela cells. Cell studies show that it can detect

exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in living cells.
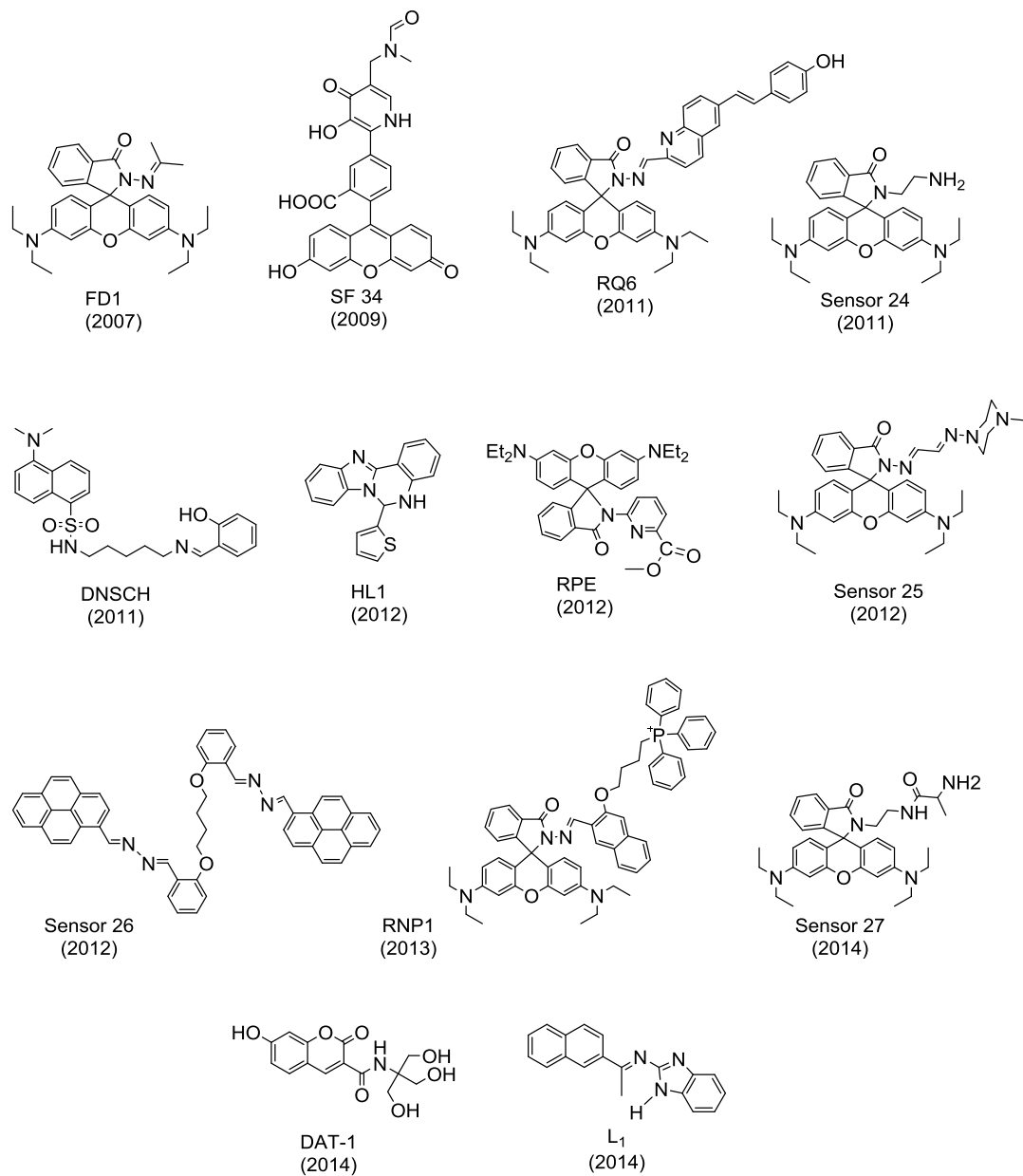
Figure 1.10 Structures of Fe^{3+}-selective fluorescent sensors applied in cell for bioimaging
(numbers in the parentheses show the year when they were published)

1.4 Fluorescence Quenching by Transition Metal Ions

Figure 1.11a, a simplified Jablonski diagram, shows that upon absorption of photons, a fluorophore (Fl) is excited to singlet excited electronic state (S_1) and form an excited fluorophore (Fl*). The fluorescence is generated when Fl* relaxes to ground singlet electronic state (S_0) via photon emission.[90,91] However, Fl* could return to S_0 by various competing pathways such as non-radiative relaxation and phosphorescence.[90,91]

In a fluorophore formed by organic conjugates, fluorescence results from a π*-π transition. When metal ions, specifically d-block metals, bind to the fluorophore, there are three additional transitions possible [92, 93] (Figure 1.11b). A d-d transition, when an electron is excited from a metal d orbital to an unoccupied metal d orbital. These can also involve either an electron excited from the ligand to the metal, called Ligand to Metal Charge Transfer (LMCT), or from the metal to the ligand (MLCT).

(a)

(b)

S₁ diagram:
- S_1 — Fl*
- A, absorption (arrow up)
- F, fluorescence (arrow down)
- S_0 — Fl

Fl, fluorophore
Fl*, excited fluorophore
A, absorption
F, fluorescence

Metal d orbitals diagram:
- Ligand π^* orbitals
- e_g orbitals
- t_{2g} orbitals
- Ligand π orbitals
- 1, 2, 3, 4

(1) MC (Metal Centered)
(2) LMCT (Ligand to Metal Charge Transfer)
(3) MLCT (Metal to Ligand Charge Transfer)
(4) L-L (Ligand to Ligand)
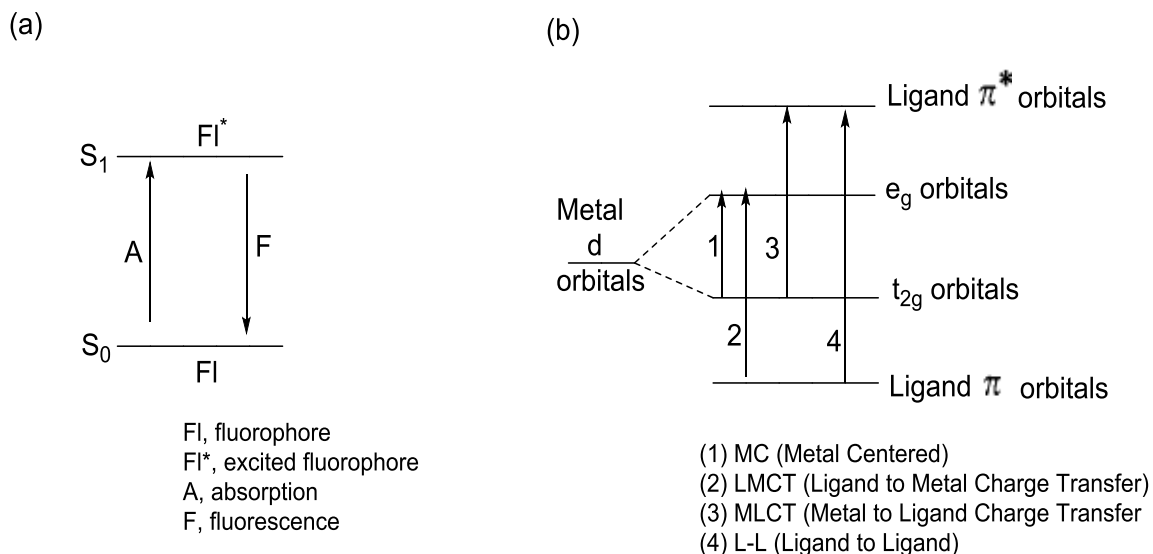
Figure 1.11 (a) A simplified Jablonski diagram (b) Possible electron transitions during absorption for d-block complexes

To explain the quenching effects of metal ions on the fluorescence of fluorophores, the metal centered transition will be considered. As seen Figure 1.12, an electron is transferred from a filled (or half-filled) d level to the half -filled π level of the excited fluorophore, resulting in the formation of the transition species (Fl⁻, M⁺). Then, a back-electron transfer (eT) occurs from the π* of Fl- to the half-filled orbital of M⁺, a process that regenerates the original partners in their ground state. Thus, in presence of the reducing metal M, the photonic energy assumed by the fluorophore is no longer restored through the π* to π radiative transition, but is released via a non-radiative pathway which involves the metal. As a consequence, the natural fluorescence of Fl is quenched.[94-96]
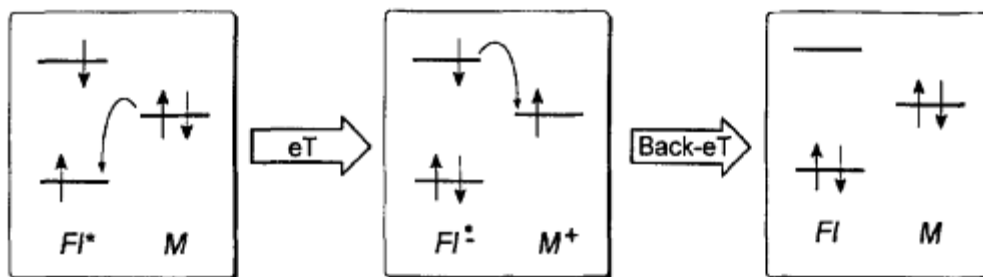
Figure 1.12 Orbital scheme illustrating the quenching of a photo-excited fluorophore (Fl*) by a metal centre (M), via an M-to-Fl* electron transfer process (eT). In this case, the metal centre M displays oxidizing tendencies[94].

Figure 1.13 shows the other possible fluorescence quenching mechanism caused by an eT process. In this case, M offers an empty orbital of adequate energy to which an electron is transferred from the π* level of the proximate photo-excited fluorophore Fl*. The photonic energy is deactivated through a non-radiative pathway, which involves the formation of the transient state (Fl⁺, M⁻) and the subsequent back-electron transfer process. At the end, the partners are restored to their ground state and fluorescence has been quenched.[94-96]
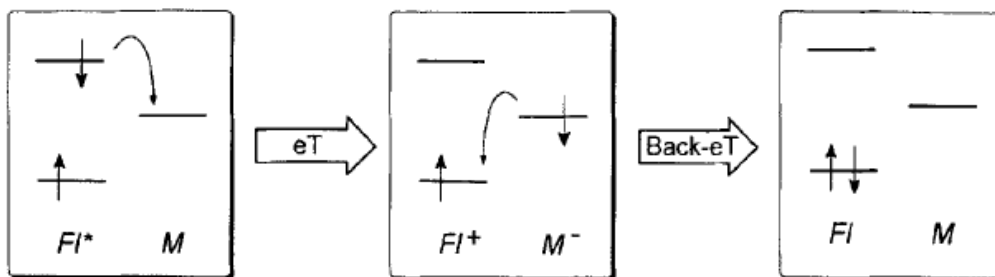
Figure 1.13 Orbital scheme illustrating the quenching of a photo-excited fluorophore (FI*) by a metal center (M), via an FI* to M electron transfer process (eT)[94]

Energy transfer (ET) is the other mechanism that may be responsible for the fluorescence quenching by a transition metal center. This mechanism is for cations having a d^1-d^9 electronic configuration. As seen in Figure 1.14, M has some empty or half-filled energy levels, which are located between π^* and π. In this case, a simultaneous exchange of two electrons takes place (from the π^* orbital to the empty level of the metal and from the filled level of the metal to π). The circular double-electron exchange restores FI in its ground state and produces the metal-centered excited state M*. Metal-centered (d-d) excited states in most cases give rise to a non-radiative decay, thus fluorescence is quenched.[94,96]
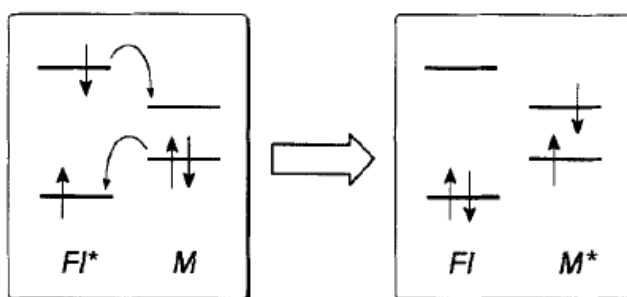
Figure 1.14 Orbital scheme illustrating the quenching of a photo-excited fluorophore F1* by a nearby metal center M via an electronic energy transfer (ET) mechanism[94]

Some metal ions have the emission suppressing effect that results in strong quenching of fluorescence. Moreover, quenching metal ions such as Hg^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, and Fe^{3+} can

interfere with the fluorescent signal of the sensors in detecting other metals.[97-102] Because of these quenching tendencies , it is difficult to design a sensor that yields a positive (turn-on) signal. Several strategies have been used to develop turn-on fluorescent sensors for quenching metals, such as separating the ligand moiety from the chromophore via rigid linker[103, 104]; the use of PET,[105, 106] FRET[107, 108] or excimer formation[109, 110]; or exploiting the specific reactivity of a given metal ion.[111, 112] In this work, separating the ligand moiety from the chromophore which undergoes a spirolactam close-open process upon iron(III)-binding will be used to develop turn-on fluorescent sensors for iron(III) (see chapter 2 for further information).

1.5 Requirements for Fluorescent Sensors in Bioimaging

Fe^{3+}-selective sensors are vast, but there are only a few limited number of the sensors being applied (or were suitable) in cells for visualization of labile iron pools because a reliable fluorescent sensor for imaging in living cells should meet several strict requirements. In this section, these requirements are discussed.

For using in cell studies, sensors should be cell permeable with balanced water/lipid solubility, binding analyte rapidly and ideally reversibly. Sensors should show an increased emission signal (turn-on), and their excitation wavelengths are preferred in the visible range ($\geq$ 400 nm) or near infrared range (650-900 nm). For bioimaging applications, UV excitation can damage cells and causes also interfering background with fluorophores such as NADH, and nucleic acids.[113] If a fluorophore exhibits a peak emission of 480 nm or higher, interfering background autofluorescence can be readily removed. Sensors also must be photochemically stable and must not be subject to excessive photobleaching under long time exposure. For animal imaging, both excitation and emission wavelengths should be at the near infrared (NIR) region (650-900 nm) to avoid auto fluorescence from the background.[114]

In addition, the sensors should be specific for Fe^{3+} in cells. Hard-soft acid base theory (HSAB), Irving-Williams rules, and ligand field geometry are the general inorganic principles for the design of Fe^{3+} sensors.[115] Moreover, the binding part should possess a binding constant matching the concentration of Fe^{3+} in cells. If the binding affinity is too strong, it could remove Fe^{3+} ions from storage proteins or essential iron-containing enzymes. On the other hand, if the binding is too weak, it may not bind Fe^{3+} in the labile iron pool (LIP) because Fe^{3+} coordinates small anions (*e.g.*, PO_4^{3-}, CO_3^{2-}, acetate, citrate, nucleotides, and amino acids) in LIP. Sensors also should be insensitive towards Ca (II), Na, Mg (II), and K, all of which are found in micro- to milli molar concentrations in cells.[116]

1.6 Objective and Organization of the Thesis

None of the sensors reported so far (except our RPE sensor reported in 2012 and described in chapter 2 of the thesis) fulfills all of the criteria that are required for bioimaging of iron ions. This is a challenging task. The overall research goal of this thesis is to develop selective and sensitive "turn-on" and "ratiometric" fluorescent sensors for Fe^{3+} imaging in living systems, including live cells and live animals. To fulfill the goals, four different dyes were used as the fluorophores and the binding sites on the fluorophores were created to coordinate with Fe^{3+}. Rhodamine B was the first dye used to develop sensors for the detection of Fe^{3+} in single cells and they were successfully applied to the cells to determine the subcellular localizations of Fe^{3+} in cells, *i.e.*, organelles in cells. Changsha (modified rhodamine) dye was used to synthesize near-infrared sensors to be applied in zebrafish. Cyanine dyes and a modified dye (rhodamine/coumarin hybrid) were used to obtain ratiometric sensors that were used to determine the concentration of Fe^{3+} in cells. The sensors were used for visualization of the subcellular distribution and localization of labile Fe^{3+} pools in a few cell lines (live human SH-

SY5Y neuroblastoma cells, live human fibroblast cells (ws1), and live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC)). The NIR sensors were also applied to animal models (zebrafish) to detect free Fe^{3+} and to specify which organs the Fe^{3+} ions are located. With the ratiometric sensors, the concentrations of free Fe^{3+} ions in the cells were also determined. Moreover, using the sensors, Fe^{3+} transport in fibroblast cells was successfully monitored in real time.

1.7 References

1. Bertini I., Gray H. B., Stiefel E. I., Valentine J. S., Biological Inorganic Chemistry; Structure and Reactivity, Sausalite, California, **2007**

2. Roat-Malone, M. Bioinorganic chemistry; a short course, John Wiley and Sons, New Jersey, **2002,** pp.1-3

3. Altamura S., Muctkenthaler M. U., J. Alzheimer Dis., **2009,** 16, 879-895

4. Papanikolaou G., Pantopoulos K., Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol., **2002,** 202, 199-211

5. Arredondo M., Nunez M. T., Mol. Aspects Med., **2005,** 26, 313-327

6. Imlay J. A., Chin S. M., S. Linn, Science, **1988,** 240, 640-642

7. Braun V., Killmann H., Trends Biochem. Sci., **1999**, 24, 104-109

8. Ponka P., Blood, **1997,** 89, 1-25

9. Andrew N. C., N. Engl. J. Med., **1999,** 341, 1986-1995

10. Crichton R., Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism; From Molecular Mechanisms to Clinical Consequences, John Wiley and Sons, Baffins Lane, Chichester, **2001**, pp**.**167-174

11. Shaw G. C., Cope J. J., Li L, Corson K., Hersey C., Ackermann G. E., Gwynn B., Lambert A. J., Wingert R. A., Traver D., Trede N. S., Barut B. A., Zhou Y., Minet E., Donovan A., Brownlie A., Balzan R., Weiss M. J., Peters L. L., Kaplan J., Zon L. I., Paw B. H., Nature, **2006**, 440, 96-100

12. Epsztejn, S.; Glickstein, H.; Picard, V.; Slotki, I. N.; Breuer, W.; Beaumont, C.; Cabantchik, Z. I. Blood, **1999**, 94, 1-12

13. Cabantchik Z. I., Front. Pharmacol., **2014**, 5, 45-56

14. Rouault A. T., Nat. Rev. Neurosci., **2013**, 14, 551-564

15. Andrews N. C., Nat. Rev. Genet., **2000**, 1, 208-217

16. De Domenico I., M. Vaughn B., Li L., Bagley D., Musci G., Ward D. M.,Kaplan J., EMBO J., **2006,** 25, 5396-5404

17. Wallander M. L., Leibold E. A., Eisenstein R. S., Biochim. Biophys. Acta, **2006,** 1763, 668-689

18. Breuer W., Shvertsman M., Cabantchick Z. I., Int. J. Biochem. Cell B., **2008**, 40, 350-354

19. Shvartsman M., Kikkeri R., Shanzer A., Cabantchik Z. I., Am. J. Physiol., **2007**, 293, 1383-1394

20. Richardson D. R., Lanea D. J. R., Beckera E. M., Huanga M. L.-H., Whitnalla M., Rahmantoa Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponkac P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **2010**, 107, 10775-10785

21. Glickstein H., Ben-El R. B., Link G., Breuer W., Konijn A. M., Hershko C., Nick H. Cabantchik Z. l., Blood, **2006**,108, 3195-3203

22. Kruszewski M., Mutat. Res., **2003,** 53181-53192

23. Kakhlon O., Cabantchik Z.I., Free Radic. Biol. Med., **2002,** 33, 1037-1046

24. Petrat F., De Groot H., Sustmann R., Rauen U., Biol. Chem., **2002,** 383 489-502

25. Ma Y., Groot H. , Liu Z., Hider R. C., Petrat F., Biochem. J., **2006,** 395, 49-55

26. Bartzokis G., Tishler T. A., Cell. Mol. Biol., **2000**, 46, 821-833

27. Que E. L., Domaille D. W., Chang C. L., Chem. Rev. **2008**, 108, 1517-1549

28. Bradbury M. W. B., J. Neurochem, **1997**, 69, 443-454

29. Smith M. A., Harris P. L. R., Sayre L. M. Perry G., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **1997**, 94, 9866-9868

30. A. V. Kozlov, D. Y. Yegorov, Y. A. Vladimirov, Azizova O. A., Free Radic. Biol. Med., **1992,** 13, 9-16

31. Que E. L., Domaille D. W., Chang C. J., Chem. Rev., **2008,** 108, 1517-1549

32. London R. E., Annu. Rev. Physiol., **1991,** 53, 241-258

33. Zalewski P. D., Forbes T. J. and Betts W. H., Biochem. J., **1993,** 296, 403-408

34. Grynkiewicz G., Poenie M., and Tsien R. Y., J. Biol. Chem., **1985,** 260, 3440-3450

35. Epsztejn S., Kaklon O., Glickscein H., Breuer W., Cabantchik Z. I., Anal. Bio. Chem., **1997,** 248, 31-40

36. Hasinoff B. B., J. Inorg. Biochem., **2003**, 95, 157-164

37. Petrat F., Rauen U., de Groot H., Hepatology, **1999,** 29, 1171-1179

38. Chen J. L., Zhuo S. J., Wu Y. Q., Fang F., Li L., Zhu C. Q., Spectrochim. Acta, Part A, **2006**, 63, 438-443

39. Praveen L., Reddy M. L. P., Varma R. L., Tetrahedron Lett., **2010**, 51, 6626-6629

40. Garcia-Beltran O., Mena N., Yanez O., Caballero J., Vargas V., Nunez M. T., Cassels B. K., Eur. J. Med. Chem., **2013**, 67, 60-63

41. Hirayama T., Okuda K., Nagasawa H., Chem. Sci., **2013**, 4, 1250-1256

42. Au-Yeung H. Y., Chan J., Chantarojsiri T., Chang C. J., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2013**, 135, 15165-15173

43. Liu J. M., Zheng Q. Y., Yang J. L., Chen C. F., Huang Z. T., Tetrahedron Lett., **2002**, 43, 9209-9212

44. Wolf C., Mei X., Rokadia H. K., Tetrahedron Lett., **2004**, 45, 7867-7871

45. De Costa M. D. P., Jayasinghe W. A. P. A., J. Photochem. Photobiol.A, **2004**, 162, 591-598

46. Peng R., Wang F., Sha Y., Molecules, **2007**, 12, 1191-1201

47. Hu S. L., She N. F., Yin G. D., Guo H. Z., Wu A. X., Yang C. L., Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 1591-1594

48. Senthilnithy R., De Costa M. D. P., Gunawardhana H. D., Luminescence, **2009**, 24, 203-208

49. Yao J., Dou W., Qin W., Liu W., Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2009**, 12, 116-118

50. Singh N., Kaur N., Dunn J., MacKay M., Callan J. F., Tetrahedron Lett., **2009**, 50, 953-956

51. Singh N., Kaur N., Callan J. F., J. Fluoresc., **2009**, 19, 649-654

52. Lohani C. R., Kim J. M., Lee K. H., Bioorg. Med. Chem.Lett., **2009**, 19, 6069-6073

53. Lohani C. R., Lee K. H., Sens. Actuators, B, **2010**, 143, 649-654

54. Jung H. J., Singh N., Lee D. Y., Jang D. O., Tetrahedron Lett., **2010**, 51, 3962-3965

55. Wei Y., Qin G., Wang W., Bian W., Shuang S., Dong C., J. Lumin., **2011**, 131, 1672-1676

56. Marenco M. J. C., Fowley C., Hyland B. W., Galindo-Riano D., Sahoo S. K., Callan J. F., J. Fluoresc., **2012**, 22, 795-798

57. Sahao S. K., Sharma D., Bera R. K., Crisponi G., Callan J. F., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2012**, 41, 7195-7227

58. Chen X., Pradhan T., Wang F., Kim J. S., Yoon J., Chem. Rev., **2012**, 112, 1910-1956

59. Qian X. and Xiao Y., Tetrahedron Lett., **2002**, 43, 2991-2994

60. Hua J., Wang Y. G., Chem. Lett., **2005**, 98-99

61. Sung K., Fu H. K., Hong S. H., J. Fluoresc., **2007**, 17, 383-389

62. Kennedy D. P., Kormos D. M, Burdette S. C., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 8578-8586

63. Wang H., Wang D., Wang Q., Li X., C. A. Schalley, Org. Biomol. Chem., **2010**, 8, 1017-1026

64. Lim N. C., Pavlova S. V., Brückner C., Inorg. Chem., **2009,** 48, 1173-1182

65. Lee M. H., Giap T. V., Kim S. H., Lee Y. H., Kang C., Kim J. S., Chem. Commun., **2010**, 46, 1407-1409

66. Aydin Z., Wei Y., Guo M., Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2012**, 20, 93-96

67. Yang Z., She M., Yin B., Cui J., Zhang Y., Sun W., Li J., Shi Z., J. Org. Chem., **2012**, 77, 1143-1147

68. Ji S., Meng X., Ye W., Feng Y., Sheng H., Cai Y., Liu J.,Zhu X. Guo Q., Dalton Trans., **2014**, 43, 1583-1588

69. Li Z., Zhang L., Li X., Guo Y., Ni Z., Chen J., Wei L., Yu M., Dyes Pigm., **2012**, 94, 60-65

70. Chen C. H., Hung P. J., Wan C. F., Wu A. W., Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2013**, 38, 74-77

71. Bricks J. L., Kovalchuk A., Trieflinger C., Nofz M., Buschel M., Tolmachev A. I., Daub J., Rurack K., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 13522-13529

72. Jung H. J., Singh N., Jang D. O., Tetrahedron Lett., **2008**, 49, 2960-2964

73. Lin W., Long L., Yuan L., Cao Z., Feng J., Anal. Chim. Acta, **2009**, 634, 262-266

74. Hao E., Meng T., Zhang M., Pang W., Hou Y. Z., Jiao L., J. Phys. Chem., A, **2011**, 115, 8234-8241

75. Marenco M. J. C., Fowley C., Hyland B. W., Hamilton G. R. C., Galindo-Riano D., Callan J. F., Tetrahedron Lett., **2012**, 53, 670-673

76. Diwan U., Kumar A., Kumar V., Upanhyay K. K., Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 13889-13896

77. Zhang M., Gao Y., Li M., Yu M., Li F., Li L., Zhu M., Zhang J., Yi T., Huang C., Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 3709-3712

78. Fakih S., Podinovskaia M., Kong X., Schaible U. E., Collins H. L., Hider R. C., J. Pharm. Sci., **2009**, 98, 2212-2226

79. Wang S., Meng X., Zhu M., Tetrahedron Lett., **2011**, 52, 2840-2843

80. Zhang L., Wang J., Fan J., Guo K., Peng X., Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett., **2011**, 21, 5413-5416

81. Smanmoo S., Nasomphan W., Tangboriboonrat, Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2011**, 14, 351-354

82. Sen S., Sarkar S., Chattopadyay B., Moirangtham A., Basu A., Dhara K., Chattopadyay P., Analyst, **2012**, 137, 3335-3342

83. Wei Y., Aydin Z., Yi Z., Liu Z., Guo M., ChemBioChem, **2012**, 13, 1569-1573

84. Liu S. R., Wu S. P., Sensor Actuat. B-Chem., **2012**, 171-172, 1110-1116

85. Chung P. K., Liu S. R., Wang H. F., Wu S. P., J. Fluoresc., **2013**, 23, 1139-1145

86. Chen W. D., Gong W. T., Ye Z. Q., Lin Y., Ning G. L., Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 10093-10096

87. Saleem M., Abdullah R., Ali A., Park B. J., Choi E. H, Hong I. S., Lee K. H., Bioorg. Med. Chem., **2014**, 22, 2045-2051

88. En D., Guo Y., Chen B. T., Dong B., Peng M. J., RSC Adv., **2014**, 4, 248-253

89. Kar C., Samanta S., Mukherjee S., Datta B. K., Ramesh A., Das G., New J. Chem., **2014**, 38, 2660-2669

90. Berezin M. Y., Achilefu S., Chem. Rev., **2010**, 110, 2641-2684

91. Valeur B., Molecular Fluorescence-Principles and Applications; Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, **2002**

92. Smith N. A., Sadler P. J., Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A, **2013**, 371, 20120519

93. Farrer N. J., Salassa L., Sadler P. J., Dalton Trans., **2009**, 48, 10690-10701

94. Sauvage J. P., Transition Metals in Supramolecular Chemistry; Perspectives in supramolecular Chemistry Volume 5, Wiley-VCH, **1999**, pp. 93-100

95. Bergonzi R., Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Mangano C., Coord. Chem. Rev., **1998**, 170, 31-46

96. Kim J. S., Quang T., Chem. Rev., **2007**, 107, 3780-3799

97. Nolan E. M., Lippard S. J., Chem. Rev., **2008**, 108, 3443-3480

98. Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Pallavicini P., Sacchi D., Taglietti A., Analyst, **1996**, 121, 1763-1768

99. Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Mancin F., Pizzeghello M., Rabaioli G., Taglietti A., Tecilla P., Tonellato U., Chem. Eur. J., **2002**, 8, 94-101

100. Czarnik A. W., Acc. Chem. Res., **1994**, 27, 302-308

101. Chae M. Y., Czarnik A. W., J. Am Chem. Soc., **1992**, 114, 9704-9705

102. Tan S. S., Kim S. J., Kool E. T., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2011**, 133, 2664-2671

103. Tumambac G. E., Rosencrance C. M., Wolf C., Tetrahedron, **2004**, 60, 11293-11297

104. Grabchev I., Chovelon J. M., Quian X., New J. Chem., **2003**, 27, 337-340

105. Dodani S. C., He Q., Chang C. J., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 18020-18021

106. Ghosh P., Bharadwaj P. K., Roy J., Ghosh S., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1997**, 119, 11903-11909

107. Coskun A., Akkaya E. U., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2006,** 128, 14474-14475

108. Mokhir A., Kiel A., Herten D. P., Kraemer R., Inorg. Chem., **2005**, 44, 5661-5666

109. Yang R. H., Chan W. H., Lee A. W. M., Xia P. F., Zhang H. K., Li K., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2003**, 125, 2884-2885

110. Sankaran N. B., Banthia S., Das A., Samanta A., New J. Chem., **2002**, 26, 1529-1531

111. Song F., Watanabe S., Floreancig P. E., Koide K., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2008**, 130, 16460-16461

112. Zhao Y., Lin Z., He C., Wu H., Duan C., Inorg. Chem., **2006**, 45, 10013-10015

113. Sugasawa K., Masutani C., Hanaoka F., J. Biological Chem., **1993,** 268, 9098-9104

114. Miwa M., Open Surg. Oncol. J., **2010**, 2, 26-28

115. Liu Z., He W., Guo Z., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2013**, 42, 1568-1600

116. Bertini I., Gray H. B., Stiefel E. I., Valentine J. S., Biological Inorganic Chemistry; Structure and Reactivity, Sausalite, California, **2007**, pp. 60-61

CHAPTER 2

A RHODAMINE BASED TURN-ON FLUORESCENT SENSOR RPE FOR IMAGING LABILE Fe^{3+} IN CELLS

2.1 Introduction

Fluorescence sensors are one of most powerful tools for detecting metal ions in biological systems and has already proven useful for imaging metal ions such as Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, and Mg^{2+}.[1-5] Traditional fluorescence chemosensors utilize photophysical changes produced by the following mechanisms: photo-induced electron transfer (PET),[6] photo-induced charge transfer (PCT),[7] excimer formation,[8] and fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET).[9] The demand for selective fluorescent sensors for iron ions in cellular system is high but the available fluorescent sensors are very limited and suffer from various drawbacks for cellular imaging. Fluorescent probes that exhibit a turn-on emission increase or a shift in excitation/emission profiles response to iron ions are preferred over a turn-off emission-quenching response due to their better spatial resolution under a light microscope. However, it has been difficult to obtain these probes owing to the paramagnetic quenching nature of iron ions (both Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+}) in aqueous solution.[10] Recently, rhodamine derivatives have been used as turn-on sensors for metal ions.[11-16]

The mechanism of action of the recently reported rhodamine-based "turn-on" metal sensors has been proposed to be based on producing the ring-opened form of rhodamine.[17-19] A deeper understanding of the fluorescent turn-on mechanism is proposed here (Scheme 2.1): the ring-closed spirolactam form of rhodamine is non-fluorescent due to the fact that the carbon atom at the 9-position of the molecule (indicated by * in Scheme 2.1) has sp^3

hybridization, which breaks the conjugation in the xanthene fluorophore moiety; upon metal

coordination (via the carbonyl and "R" group) the spirolatam ring is broken, and the carbon at 9-

position changes to sp^2 hybridization that restores the conjugation in the xanthene fluorophore

moiety and consequently the molecule becomes fluorescent, *i.e.* "turn-on". Because the metal

(*e.g.*, Fe) center is at a distance from the xanthene fluorophore moiety, the paramagnetic

quenching effect is insignificant compared to the fluorescent enhancement induced by restoring

the conjugation in the 3-ring xanthene fluorophore moiety, thus a net fluorescent "turn-on" is

observed. This interesting mechanism may be called as "coordination-induced fluorescent

enhancement (or activation) (CIFE or CIFA)".[14-18]
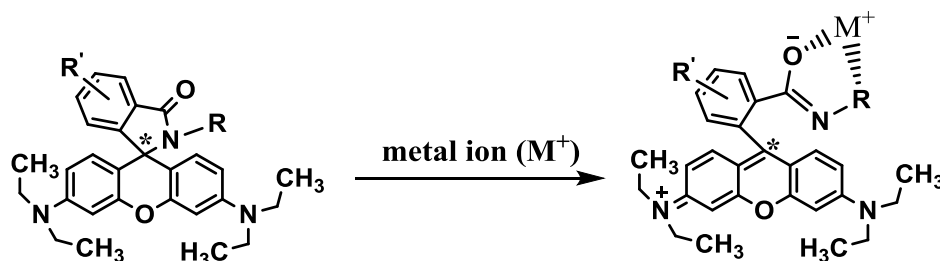
Scheme 2.1 Mechanism of fluorescence "turn-on" metal sensors based on "coordination-induced fluorescent enhancement (or activation) (CIFE or CIFA) process

Here we describe the properties of a highly selective, sensitive, and reversible off-on

fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor RPE[1] (Scheme 2.2) which can be used to visualize native Fe^{3+} in live cells.

The unique reversible turn-on property and high sensitivity of RPE allows observation of the

endogenous exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools at subcellular resolution for the first time in live human

neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells. This cell line has been generally used as a cellular model to study

---

[1]This chapter is based on the published work (ChemBioChem, **2012**, 13, 1569-1573)

Parkinson's disease (PD) and Alzheimer's disease (AD) where abnormal iron accumulation in the brain has been implicated in their pathogenesis.[20]

2.2 Experimental

2.2.1 Materials and Reagents

All the reagents and solvents were of the highest commercial quality and were used without further purification. Acetonitrile anhydrous (99.8 % Sigma-Aldrich), DMF anhydrous (99.8 % Sigma-Aldrich), 1,2-dichloro ethane anhydrous (99.8 % Sigma-Aldrich), and double-distilled water were used as solvents. Rhodamine B base was purchased from Sigma-Aldrich. Methyl 6-aminopicolinate (98 %) was purchased from Combi-blocks. MitoTracker Green FM, LysoTracker Blue DND-22, and the nuclear stain Hoechst 33258 were purchased from Life Technologies and used in accordance with the manufacturer's protocols.

2.2.2 Instrumentation

^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker DRX-300 spectrometer. Chemical shifts are reported in delta (δ) unit per million (ppm) downfield tetramethylsilane. Splitting patterns are abbreviated as follows: s, singlet; d, doublet; t, triplet; q, quartet; m, multiplet; br, broad.

ESI-MS analyses were performed on a PerkinElmer API 150EX mass spectrometer. UV/Vis spectra were recorded on a Perkin-Elmer Lambda 25 spectrometer at 298 K. Fluorescence spectra were recorded on a Perkin-Elmer LS55 luminescence spectrometer at 293 K. The excitation wavelengths and filters used were indicated in the figures. The pH measurements were carried out on a Corning pH meter equipped with a Sigma-Aldrich micro combination electrode calibrated with standard buffer solution.

2.2.3 Synthesis

2.2.3.1 Synthesis of RPE: Methyl 6-(3',6'-bis(diethylamino)-3-oxospiro-[isoindoline-1,9'-xanthen]-2-yl)picolinate. To a solution of rhodamine B base (1.0 g, 2.3 mmol) in 10 mL of 1,2-dichloroethane, phosphorus chloride (1.1 g, 6.9 mmol) was added drop wise over a period of 10 min. The solution was stirred and refluxed for 5 h, and then cooled to room temperature. The solvent was removed by vacuum evaporation, yielding the rhodamine acid chloride, which was dissolved into 30 mL dry acetonitrile and directly used in the next step. This solution was added drop wise over one h into a solution of methyl 6-aminopicolinate (0.35 g, 2.3 mmol), and then stirred overnight to obtain a pink precipitate. The crude product was further purified using silica gel chromatography (hexane/ethyl acetate, 3:1 v/v), affording the pure RPE as a pale yellow solid (0.45 g, yield 34%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 300 MHz,): δ=8.72 (d, J=8.1 Hz, 1 H), 8.00 (d, J=6.5 Hz, 1 H), 7.68-7.57 (m, 2 H), 7.52-7.43 (m, 2H), 7.13 (d, J=6.8 Hz, 1 H), 6.44-6.36 (m, 4H), 6.11 (d, J=8.7 Hz, 2 H), 3.91 (s, 3H), 3.29 (m, 8 H), 1.12 ppm (t, J=7.0 Hz, 12H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 75 MHz): δ=168.8, 154.3, 153.3, 150.1, 148.3, 145.7, 137.7, 133.8, 129.6, 128.1, 127.4, 124.5, 123.2, 119.9, 118.9, 108.1, 107.097.7, 66.5, 51.7, 44.3, 12.7 ppm; ESI-MS (positive mode) m/z 577.3 [M+H]$^+$.

2.2.4 Procedures for Metal Ion Sensing

Solutions of metal ions of Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Fe^{3+} Cr^{3+}, Hg^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag$^+$, Co^{2+}, K$^+$, Na$^+$, Ca^{2+}, and Mg^{2+} (10 mM) were prepared by dissolving their chloride or nitrate salts into double-distilled water (freshly for Fe(II) and Fe(III) with 100 mM HCl). Solution of Cu$^+$ (10 mM) was prepared freshly by dissolving tetrakis(acetonitrile)copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water. The sensor is stable in acetonitrile (ACN) solution and a stock solution of RPE (500 µM) was prepared in acetonitrile and diluted to 20 µM with ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM,

34

pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) before use. In selectivity experiments, the test samples were prepared by appropriate amount of metal ion stocks into 1 ml solution of sensors.

2.2.5 Cell Culture and Confocal Imaging

Human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells were obtained from ATCC (American Type Culture Collection). Cells were maintained in a 1:1 mixture of Eagle's Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS, ATCC) without antibiotics and incubated at 37 $^{\circ}$C in a humidified 5% CO_2 atmosphere. The cells were routinely subcultured using 0.05% trypsin-EDTA solution (ATCC). The cells were seeded onto 2-chamber slides for 48 h at 5×10^4 cells/chamber and grown until each chamber was 20-30% confluent. A stock solution of RPE (1 mM in acetonitrile) was diluted to a concentration of 10 μM in culture medium without FBS. Cell culture medium was removed from the chambers and replaced with fresh medium containing RPE (5-10 μM). The fluorescence responses of the sensor in living cells were measured under a Zeiss LSM 710 laser scanning confocal microscope. For images with the RPE sensor, the excitation wavelength of the laser was 543 nm and emission was integrated over the range 547-703 nm. For images with MitoTracker Green FM, LysoTracker Blue DND-22 and Hoechst 33258, the excitation wavelengths recommended by the manufacturer were used (483 nm for MitoTracker, 405nm for LysoTracker and 405 nm for Hoechst 33258). Emissions were integrated at 492-548 nm (MitoTracker), 409-484 nm (LysoTracker) and 426-535 nm (Hoechst 33258), respectively. The REUSE function controlled by Zeiss software was applied to guarantee that all spectra were recorded under the same instrumental conditions.

2.3 Results and Discussion

2.3.1 Design and Synthesis of RPE

The initial goal of the synthesis of RPE was to develop a rhodamine-based sensor for Fe^{3+} by adding a coordination site for Fe^{3+} ions. The design of RPE was carefully developed with a coordination site of a nitrogen atom and two oxygen atoms (O/N/O receptor moiety). RPE was synthesized via a two-step procedure as outlined in Scheme 2.2 with an overall yield of 34 %. It was characterized by ^{1}H NMR, ^{13}C NMR, and ESI-MS.
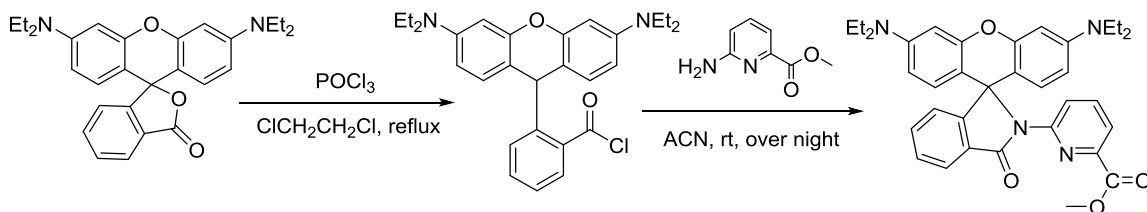
Scheme 2.2 Synthesis route for RPE

2.3.2 Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies

Selectivity is a very important parameter to evaluate the performance of a fluorescence sensor. In this section, the selectivity and spectroscopic properties of the sensor were investigated. The colorless compound RPE displays almost no absorption peak in the visible range (>400 nm). The changes in UV-vis spectra after the addition of various metal ions are shown in Figure 2.1. Only the addition of Fe^{3+} to the solution of RPE showed an obvious pink color with an absorption peak at 559 nm in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1). The color change for Fe^{3+} is readily detected visually. Compared with that of Fe^{3+}, other metal ions did not induce any changes in UV-vis absorption. Only Fe^{2+} showed minor response to RPE. This may be due to the presence of residue Fe^{3+} in the Fe^{2+} solution resulted from partially oxidation of Fe^{2+} in the aerobic environment.

The changes in fluorescence spectra of RPE with the addition of different metal ions in

ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) are shown in Figure 2.2. RPE shows very weak

fluorescence in the 400-600 nm range in the absence of metal ions. When Fe^{3+} was added into

the solution of RPE, a large fluorescence enhancement at 585 nm was observed, which

attributed to the spirolactam ring opening, induced by the complexation of Fe^{3+}. The emission

intensity enhancement at 585 nm is greater than 10-fold with 1.0 equiv of Fe^{3+}, suggesting that

RPE is a great turn-on fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+}. In contrast to Fe^{3+}, other metal ions such as

Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+} did not induce

any spectral response under identical conditions. Similar as that observed by UV-vis, only Fe^{2+}

showed a minor enhancement in fluorescence under these conditions.
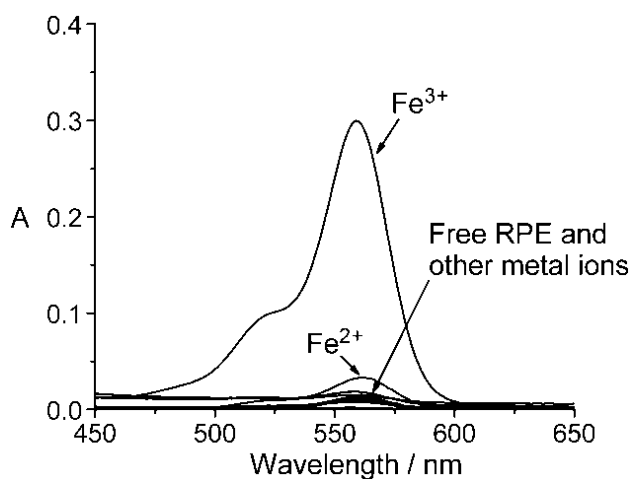
Figure 2.1 Absorption responses of 20 μM RPE to various metal ions (20 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1)
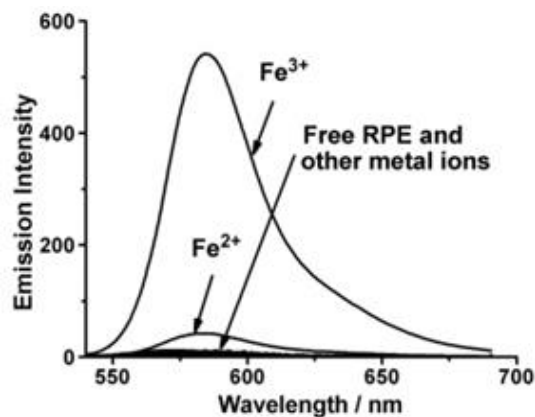
Figure 2.2 Fluorescence response ($\lambda_{Ex}/\lambda_{Em}$ 510/580 nm, filter 515 nm) of 20 μM RPE to various metal ions (20 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1)

Rhodamine-based sensors also give response to hydrogen ions. A good sensor for bioimaging should be stable in biological pH range.[5] The effect of pH on the stability of the sensors were investigated at different pHs and monitored by absorption and fluorescence spectra. The pH of the solutions was adjusted by adding HCl into the solutions. The fluorescence of RPE at different pH values was plotted in Figure 2.3 which shows that the sensor is stable over the biological pH range down to pH 5.5 while the Fe(III)-complex is even stable at pH< 4.0. Thus, RPE may be applied in bioimaging.
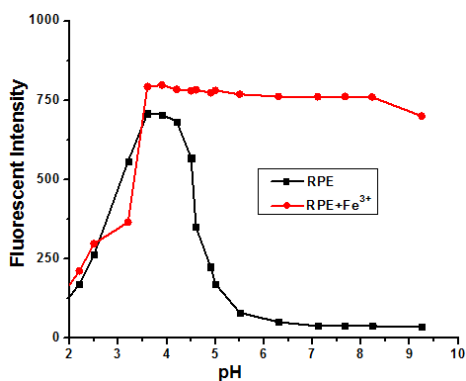
Figure 2.3 Variation of fluorescence intensity (585 nm) of RPE and RPE+Fe(III) (20 μM each) at various pH values in ACN/H$_2$O (2/1, v/v) solution

The interferences from a few other metal ions were examined for the ability of RPE in

detecting Fe^{3+}. Upon the addition of 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} into solutions containing one of the other

metal ions tested. The fluorescence (gray bars in Figure 2.4) was activated and the intensity

increased to a level similar to that observed in the presence of Fe^{3+} only (the black bars in Figure

2.4). This demonstrated that these metal ions did not interfere with the response of Fe^{3+} to RPE.
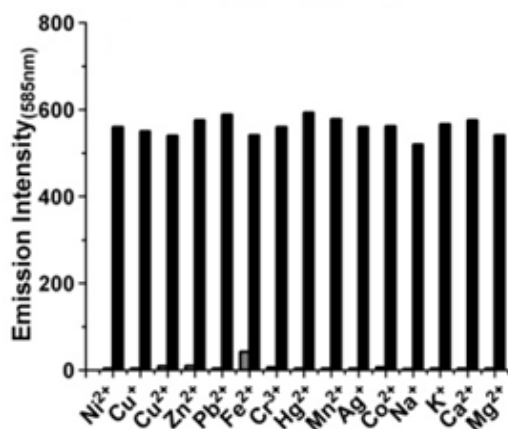
Figure 2.4 Fluorescence responses of 20 μM RPE to the presence of various metal ions (gray bar) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the ACN/Tris buffer; the bars represent the fluorescence intensity at 585 nm.

2.3.3 Binding Studies

Besides metal-selectivity, the affinity between the sensor and the metal ion is also an

important factor to be considered in bioimaging. The binding constant, which describes the

strength of binding between the sensor and metal cations, is also important for biological

application of the fluorescent sensors. The sensor should have an appropriate binding constant

with the metal ions in study in biological system.[21-23] Before determining the binding constants,

the stoichiometry between the probes (sensors) and the metal cations should be examined first.

Researchers use several methods to determine the stoichiometry between sensors, metal

cations.[24-27] RPE was designed to coordinate with metal ions via two oxygen atoms and one

nitrogen atom as donors with the formation of one five-membered, and one six-membered chelate rings. The stoichiometry of binding between RPE and Fe^{3+} was investigated with Job's method[24-27] and absorption titration. EDTA titration experiments were carried out to determine the reversibility of RPE- Fe^{3+} binding.

Job's method was applied to study the binding stoichiometry between RPE and Fe^{3+} and monitored by the absorbance at 559 nm. The Job's plot (Figure 2.5) using a total concentration of 20 μM RPE and Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) solution exhibited a maximum absorbance when the molecular fractions of Fe^{3+} and RPE were close to 50 % , suggesting a 1:1 stoichiometry for the binding of RPE and Fe^{3+}.
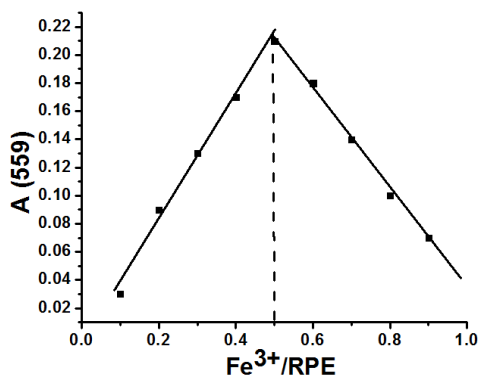
Figure 2.5 Job plot. The total concentrations of RPE and Fe^{3+} were kept constant at 20 μM and the absorption intensity was measured at 559 nm in the ACN/Tris buffer.

Typical UV-vis titration spectra for RPE with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) were shown in Figure 2.6. With the addition of Fe^{3+}, the solution became red and an absorption band appeared at 559 nm and increased in intensity. The absorbance titration curve showed a typical sigmoidal curve; inflecting at 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} and saturation of the absorbance was at >1.0 equiv of Fe^{3+}. The titration experiments indicated that a 1:1 complex was formed

between RPE and Fe^{3+}. The binding constant for the formation of this complex was determined

to be 1.9×10^7 M^{-1} (log K = 7.3) using a procedure described previously.[28]

.
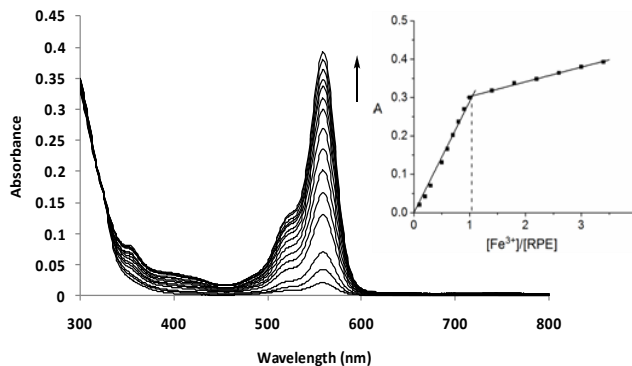
Figure 2.6 Titration of 20 µM RPE with increasing concentrations of $FeCl_3$ (0, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 44, 52, 60, and 80 µM, respectively) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1)

Reversibility experiments were carried out by adding EDTA to the PRE-Fe^{3+}complex in

ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1. In the absence of EDTA, the complex was red and

fluorescent. After adding EDTA, the absorption of the complex decreased in intensity and finally,

disappeared (Figure 2.7), suggesting a reversible binding between RPE and Fe^{3+}. A possible

mechanism for the reaction and the binding mode are shown in Scheme 2.3.
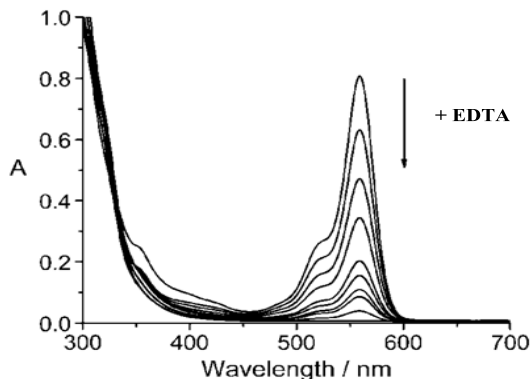
Figure 2.7 Treatment of 40 µM RPE-Fe^{3+} complex with increasing concentration of EDTA (0, 4, 8, 12, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, and 40 µM, from top to bottom) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1)
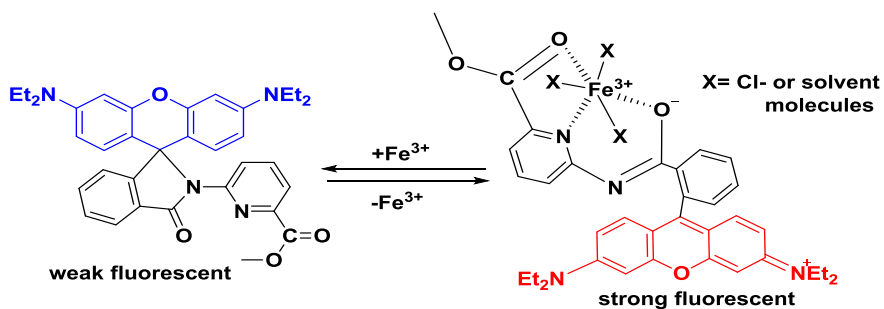
Scheme 2.3 Proposed 1:1 binding mode of RPE with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1)

2.3.4 Biological Imaging Studies

In vitro studies showed that the ability of RPE to detect Fe^{3+} with excellent selectivity. To examine this ability in live cells, human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells were used for Fe^{3+} detection in cells (The cell imaging work was performed in collaboration with Dr. Y. Wei and Mr. Y. Zhang in the lab). The cell permeability of RPE was examined first. 10 µM RPE was added into the culture medium containing the cells and an immediate time series scanning were performed. Initially, no intracellular fluorescence was detected, and a fluorescence turn-on triggered by endogenous Fe^{3+} was observed in cells after 10 min incubation and fluorescence intensity reached to maxima after ~30 min incubation (Figure 2.8).
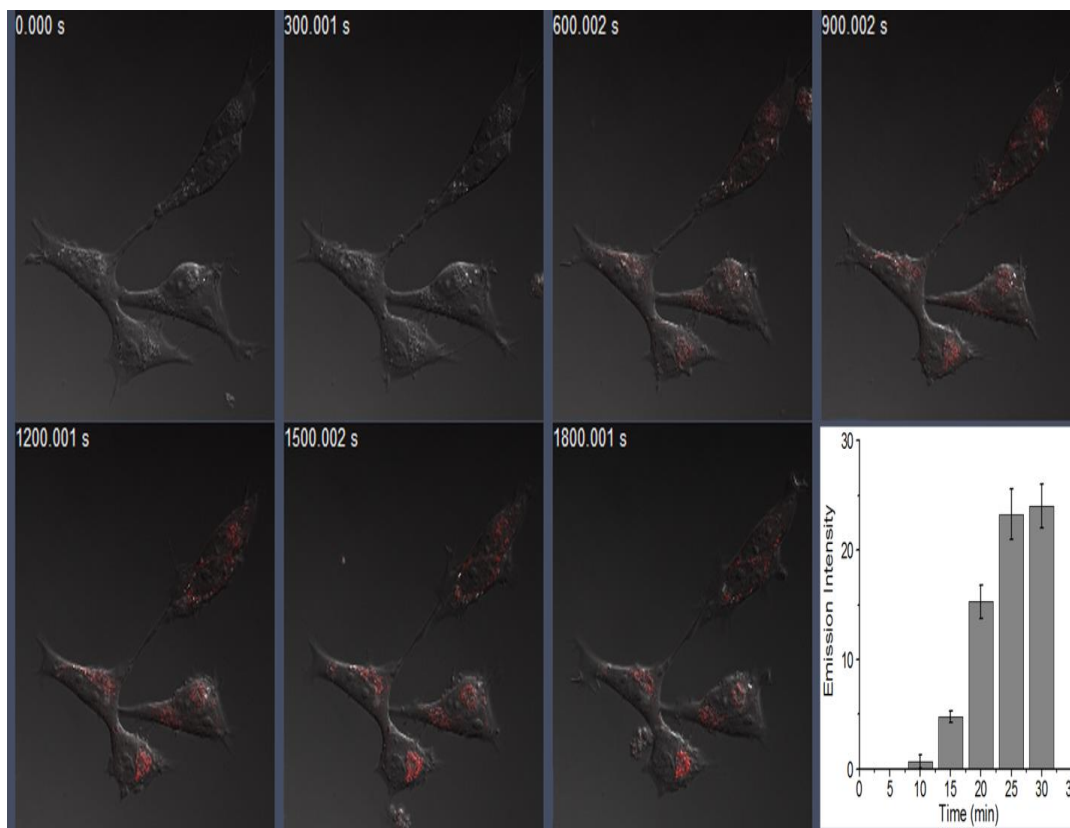
Figure 2.8 Confocal microscopy images of live Human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells treated with 10 µM RPE in 1:1 mixture of Eagles Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC) for 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, and 30 min. Fluorescence intensity collected at 547-703 nm.

A second experiment was carried out to determine whether the cells were viable throughout the imaging experiments. DIC images plus co-staining with Hoechst 33258 confirmed that the cells were viable throughout the imaging experiments with RPE (Figure 2.9). Hoechst 33258 is also used to visualize nuclei in cells.[29]
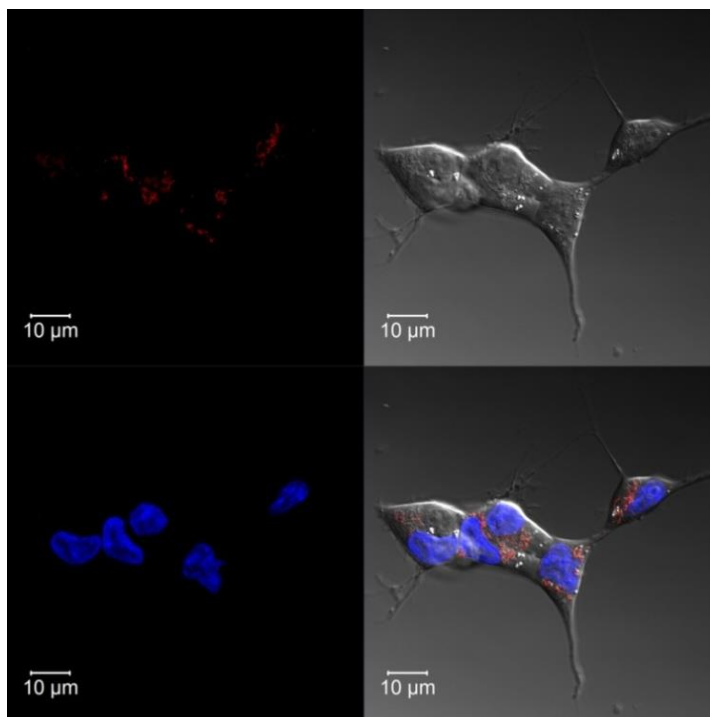
Figure 2.9 Confocal microscopy images of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells treated with RPE (10 µM, 30 min) and Hoechst 33258 (2 µg/mL, 30 min) in a 1:1 mixture of Eagles Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC) for 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, and 30 minutes. Fluorescence intensities were collected at 547-703 nm (for RPE) and 426-535 nm (for Hoechst 33258).

In the first cell imaging experiment, the turn-on fluorescence is likely triggered by endogenous labile Fe^{3+}. Another possibility might be the acidic environment of certain intracellular organelles (*e.g.*, lysosomes/endosomes), as low pH can also trigger the turn-on response of rhodamine-based sensors.[30,31] To look into these possibilities carefully, we used two approaches: first, loading the cells with Fe^{3+} and second, depletion of Fe^{3+} by cell-permeable Fe^{3+}-specific chelators. The fluorescence changes under both conditions were carefully monitored. Figure 2.10 compares the confocal fluorescence images of RPE in human SH-SY5Y cells before and after being loaded with 20 µm Fe^{3+}. Iron(III)-8-hydroxylquinoline complex (Fe(8-HQ)) was used to enhance membrane permeability of the metal ion.[32] The Fe^{3+}-loaded human SHSY5Y cells clearly showed brighter and more widely distributed fluorescence

signals in localized areas within the cytosol (Figure 2.10), suggesting a positive response of RPE to elevated labile Fe^{3+} levels in the Fe^{3+}-loaded cells.
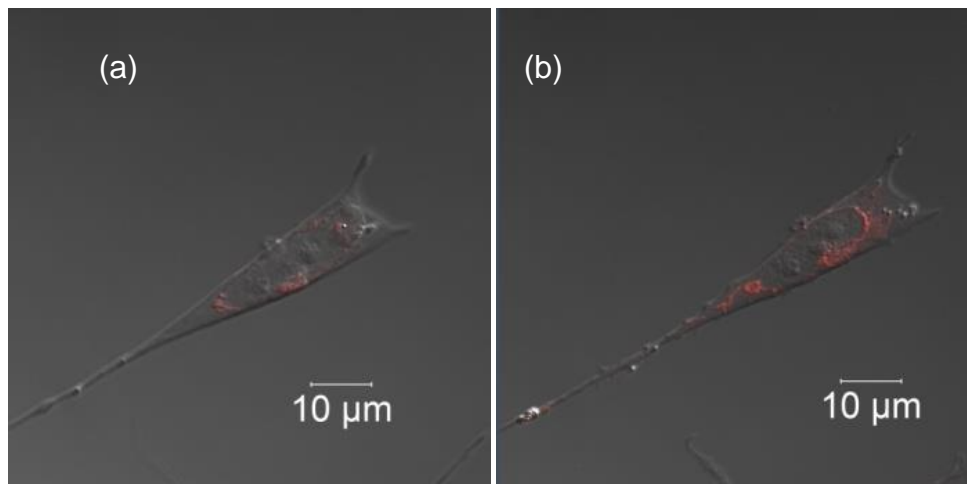
Figure 2.10 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells treated with (a) 10 µM RPE sensor after 30 min incubation (b) the cells were then incubated with Fe^{3+} (20 µM Fe(8-HQ)) for 30 min. The brighter and more widely distributed fluorescence signals in (b) suggest elevated Fe^{3+} levels in Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells. Fluorescence intensity was collected at 547-703 nm (for RPE).

To deplete labile Fe^{3+} from cells, the SH-SY5Y cells that had been dyed with RPE were treated with a cell-permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator pyridoxal isonicotinoyl hydrazone (PIH) which depletes endogenous labile iron in cells.[33] The observed fluorescence was reversed in a time-dependent manner (Figure 2.11). If the cellular labile Fe^{3+} were pre-depleted (by overnight incubation with another cell-permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) [34]), treating the cells with RPE revealed no fluorescence response (Figure 2.12). These data, together with those from Fe^{3+}-loaded cells (Figure 2.10) demonstrate that the fluorescence response of RPE in cells is triggered by cellular chelatable Fe^{3+}, not by acidic pH, thus confirming that RPE can detect not only endogenous labile Fe^{3+} in the cells but also the dynamic changes of Fe^{3+} in the cells.

45
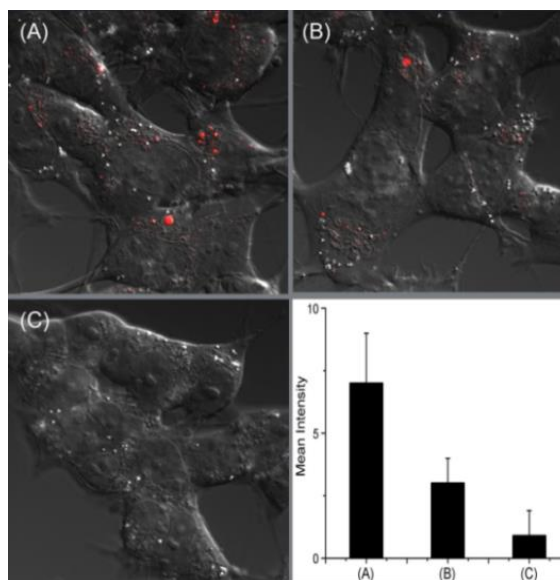
Figure 2.11 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells treated with (A) 5 µM RPE sensor after 40 min incubation (B) the cells were then incubated with 100 µM Fe^{3+}-chelator pyridoxalisonicotinoyl hydrazone (PIH) for 4 h. (C) after overnight incubation with 100 µM PIH (D) Bar chart of the mean intensity of (A), (B) and (C). Fluorescence intensity was collected at 547-703 nm (for RPE).

Figure 2.12 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells with prior iron depletion by 200 µM cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) for overnight and then treated with RPE (10 µM) in 1:1 mixture of Eagles Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC) for 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, and 30 min (time in seconds was shown in each panel). Fluorescence intensity was collected at 547-703 nm (for RPE).

The discrete confocal fluorescence images revealed by RPE in both the untreated and the Fe^{3+}-loaded SH-SY5Y cells imply that the labile Fe^{3+} in SH-SY5Y cells may be localized in certain subcellular compartments (organelles) and that RPE may be capable of imaging Fe^{3+} at subcellular resolution. To explore this, the distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in live SH-SY5Y cells were further investigated using RPE, together with colocalization experiments using other dyes—MitoTracker Green FM (a green fluorescent dye which localizes to mitochondria in live cells regardless of mitochondrial membrane potential) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (a blue fluorescent dye that stains acidic compartments such as endosomes and lysosomes[35] in live cells). Human SH-SY5Y cells (without Fe^{3+} treatment) were treated with RPE, MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker Blue DND-22. As illustrated in Figure 2.13, partial colocalization between RPE-Fe^{3+} and the MitoTracker (Figure 2.13e) as well as between RPE-Fe^{3+} and the LysoTracker (Figure 2.13f) occurred whereas complete colocalization of RPE-Fe^{3+}, MitoTracker, and LysoTracker (Figure 2.13g) was observed. These data suggest that the exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in SH-SY5Y cells detectable by RPE are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes, not in the cytosol. Additional experiments with RPE and the organelle probes under Fe^{3+}-supplemented conditions revealed again elevated levels of cellular chelatable Fe^{3+} and that the labile Fe^{3+} pools are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/ lysosomes under these conditions (Figure 2.14). This finding is consistent with recent observations that cellular Fe^{3+} is directly transported from endosomes to mitochondria by a "kiss and run" pathway, bypassing the cytosol.[36]
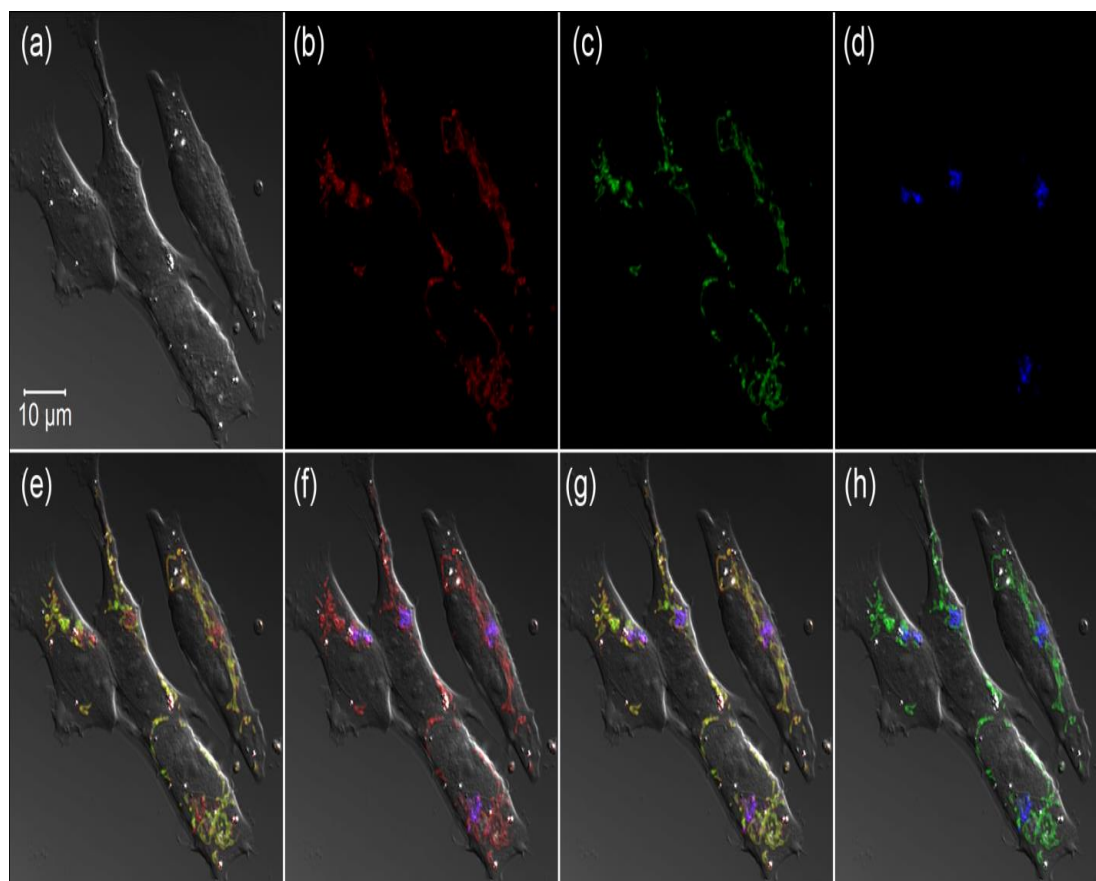
Figure 2.13 Representative confocal images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM RPE incubated with live human SH-SY5Y cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green (100 nM) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM). (a) DIC image of cells with 10 µm scale bar. (b) RPE-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 547-703 nm (red). (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green). (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the RPE-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h), Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.
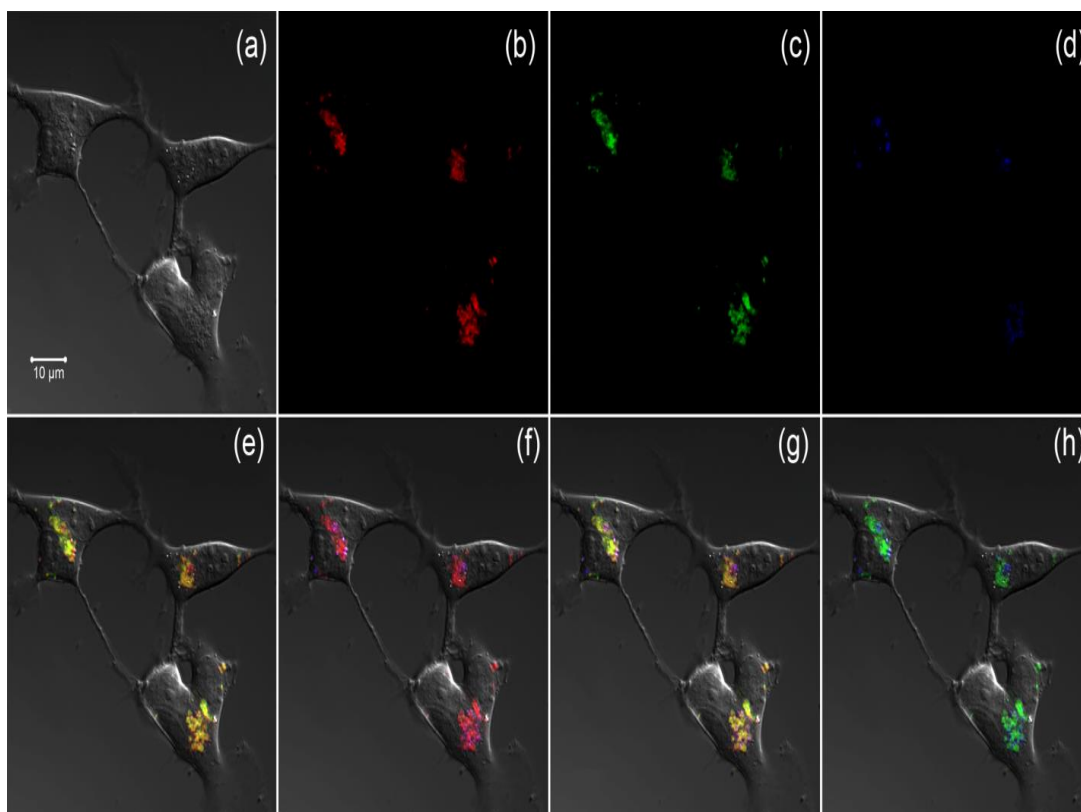
Figure 2.14 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM RPE incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells (pre-incubated with 10 µM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min). (a) DIC image of cells with 10 µm scale bar. (b) RPE-Fe^{3+} fluorescence intensity collected at 547-703 nm (red). Stronger fluorescence suggests elevated Fe^{3+} levels in Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells. (c) MitoTracker fluorescence intensity collected at 492-548 nm (green). (d) LysoTracker fluorescence intensity collected at 409-484 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red, revealing that RPE-Fe^{3+} is partially colocalized with mitochondria. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red, revealing that RPE-Fe^{3+} is partially colocalized with lysosomes; (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow or purple exclusively; no non-overlapping regions were found, suggesting that chelatable Fe^{3+} is still localized in mitochondria and lysosomes under the conditions. (h), Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together showing no overlapping region between lysosome and mitochondria.

2.4 Conclusion

In summary, a highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensor, RPE, has been developed. The sensor gives a distinct rapid and reversible fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference from other biologically relevant metal ions. Confocal experiments show that RPE can readily detect endogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} in live human SH-SY5Y cells at subcellular resolution in real time, with two labile Fe^{3+} pools being successfully located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes in both untreated and Fe^{3+}-loaded SH-SY5Y cells for the first time. RPE is thus a promising tool for probing the cell biology of Fe^{3+}.

2.5 References

1. London R. E., Annual Review of Physiology, **1991**, 53, 241-258

2. Zalewski P. D., Forbes T. J. and Betts W. H., Biochem. J., **1993**, 296, 403-408

3 Grynkiewicz G., Poenie M., and Tsien R. Y., J. Biol. Chem., **1985**, 260, 3440-3450

4. Que E. L., Domaille D. W., Chang C. J., Chem. Rev., **2008**, 108, 1517-1549

5. Domaille D. W., Qu E.L., Chang C. J., Nat. Chem. Biol., **2008**, 4,168-175

6. Jin T., Ichikawa K., and Koyama T. J., Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., **1992**, 499-519

7. Leray I., Lefevre J. P., DelouiJ. F. S., Delaire J., Valeur B., Chem. Eur. J., **2001**, 7, 4590-4598

8. Lee S. H., Kim S. H., Jung S. K., and Kim J. S., J. Org. Chem., **2005**, 70, 9288-9295

9. Hecht S., Vladimirov N., and Frechet J. M. J., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2001**, 123, 18-25

10. Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism, 2nd ed. (Ed.: R. Crichton), Wiley, Chichester, **2001**, pp. 1- 10

11. Yong Y. K., Yook K. J., Tae J. , J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 16760-16761

12. Weerasinghe A. J., Schmiesing C., Sinn E., Tetrahedron lett., **2009**, 50, 6407-6410

13. Yu M., Shi M., Chen Z., Li F., Li X., Gao Y., Xu J., Yang H., Zhuo Z., Yi T., Huang C., Chem. Eur. J., **2008**, 14, 6892-6900

14. Xi P., Dou J., Huang L., Xu M., Chen F., Wu Y., Bai D., Li W., Zeng Z., Sens. Actuators, B, **2010**, 148, 337-341

15. Wei Y., Zhang Y., Liu Z., Guo M., Chem. Comm., **2010**, 46, 4722-4726

16. Aydin Z., Wei Y., Guo M., Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2012**, 20, 93-96

17. Chen X., Jia J., Ma H., Wang S., Wang X., Anal. Chim. Acta, **2009**, 632, 9-14

18. Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., Org. Lett., **2007**, 9, 5039-5042

19. Tang L., Li F., Liu M., Nandhakumar R., Bull. Korean Chem.Soc., **2010**, 31, 3212-3216

20. Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism, 2nd ed. (Ed.: R. Crichton), Wiley, Chichester, **2001**, pp. 17- 48

21. Rossotti F. J. C., Rossotti H., (Series in Advanced Chemistry), McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, **1961**, pp. 97 -98

22. Johnson I., Histochem. J., **1998**, 30, 123-140

23. Cooper M.A., Anal. Bioanal. Chem., **2003**, 377, 834-842

24. Kwon Y., Jang Y. J., Lee Y. J., Kim K. M., Seo M. S., Nam W., J. Yoon, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 10107-10111

25. Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 5455-5459

26. Zhang M., Gao Y., Li M., Yu M., Li Fuyou, Li L., Zhu M., Zhang J., Yi T., Huang C., Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 3709-3712

27. Xiang Y., Tong A., Org. Lett., **2006**, 8, 1549-1552

28. Perez C. A., Guo M., Wei Y., J. Inorg. Biochem., **2009**, 103, 326-332

29. Sterzel W., Bedford P., Eisenbrand G., Anal. Biochem., **1985**, 147, 462-467

30. Chartres J. Busby D., M., Riley M. L., Davis J. J., Bernhardt P. V., Inorg.Chem., **2011**, 50, 9178-9183

31. Leite A., Silva A.M.G., Cunha-Silva L., Castro de B., Gameiro P., Rangel M., Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 6110-6118

32. Berchner-Pfannschmidt U., Petra F.T., Doege K., Trinidad B., Freitag P., Metzen E. , de Groot H., Fandrey J., J. Biol. Chem., **2004**, 279, 44976- 44986

33. Buss J. L., Arduini E., Shephard K.C., Ponka P., Biochem. Pharmacol., **2003**, 65, 349-360

34. Wei Y., Guo M., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., **2007**, 46, 4722-4725

35. Zhang Y. Z., Olwu Z., Mao F., Haugland W. L., Mol. Biol. Cell, **1994**, 5, 113a (abstract 653)

36. Richardson D. R., Lanea D. J. R., Beckera E. M., Huanga M. L. H., Whitnalla M., Rahmantoa Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponkac P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **2010**, 107, 10775-10785

CHAPTER 3

HEPTAMETHINE CYANINE BASED FLUORESCENT SENSORS FOR Fe^{3+}

3.1 Introduction

As the most abundant transition metal in biological systems, iron plays crucial roles in many fundamental physiological processes.[1-3] Iron dyshomeostasis, either deficiency or overload, is linked to various disease conditions.[1-3] Therefore, the development of iron-selective fluorescent sensors is of great interest and could prove indispensable for monitoring the dynamic changes of iron in cells and elucidating the mechanisms of iron trafficking.[4-6] Highly sensitive, selective and reversible turn-on or ratiometric fluorescent sensors capable of subcellular iron imaging are in high demand, but are still lacking due to the challenge of overcoming cell permeability, specificity, solubility and paramagnetic quenching issues of iron ions.[4-6] The currently known fluorescent sensors that are capable of cellular iron imaging are largely limited to "turn-off" type,[7-10] providing useful information but suffering from poor sensitivity, or interference from other metal ions. Recently, a few interesting "turn-on" iron sensors have been reported;[11-15] however, they emit light in visible range. When they are applied to biological samples, they suffer from some significant drawbacks, including intrinsic signal caused by auto-fluorescence, high light scattering, and poor tissue penetration. To overcome these limitations, near infrared sensors can be used because they emit at longer wavelengths, therefore they display low autofluorescence background, deeper penetration to tissue and cause less damage to biological samples.[16-18] In human tissue, the major optical absorbers are hemoglobin and water. The visible light below 650 nm wavelength will be absorbed by hemoglobin strongly. Above 900 nm, infrared light will be also absorbed by water.

The near infrared wavelength between 650 nm and 900 nm, so called the optical window, are relatively "transparent" due to the low optical absorption of the hemoglobin and water. [19-20] Dyes that emit in this range are of high demand.

For this purpose, tricarbocyanine dyes were selected as chromophore/fluorophore because they normally absorb light with a large extinction coefficient in the near-infrared region (650-900 nm).[21-23] Cyanine dyes are cationic molecules in which two terminal nitrogen heterocyclic units are linked by a polymethine bridge (shown in Fig. 3.1). Cyanine dyes' common names depend on the number of methine groups in the polyene chain. For example, n = 0, n = 1, n =2, and n = 3 are referred to as mono-, tri-, penta-, and heptamethine cyanines, respectively. Cyanine dyes have two heterocyclic moieties, acting as both electron donors and acceptors, and are joined by a single or odd number of methine groups in which (n+1) pi-electrons are distributed over n atoms[24], producing a delocalized cation across the methine chain. Synthetic cyanines[25-27] are known to absorb between the visible and infrared regions of the electromagnetic spectrum. In addition, cyanines exhibit narrow absorption bands and high extinction coefficients. Due to these properties, cyanine dyes have been extensively employed in various applications including bioimaging. Cyanine dyes have additional advantage in bioimaging as they absorb and emit in the infrared region. As visible light can be easily absorbed by biomolecules such as hemoglobin (causing autofluorescence) and is easily scattered and cannot penetrate deeply into tissue, while light in the near-infrared region (650-900 nm) is relatively poorly absorbed by biomolecules and can penetrate deeply into tissue.[28] Near-infrared sensors are better than visible sensors for tissue or *in vivo* imaging.
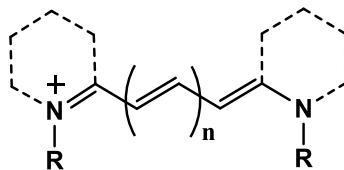
Figure 3.1 General structure of carbocyanine dyes

Many different polymethine cyanine derivatives have been synthesized during the last

decade.[29-33] Cyanine dyes have traditionally been synthesized by a condensation reaction

between a heterocyclic base containing an activated methyl group and an unsaturated

bisaldehyde or its equivalent, usually as Schiff base in the presence of a catalyst.[29] Cyanine dyes

can be modified in various ways that lead to alterations in their spectroscopic characteristics.

Modifications include altering the functional groups on the indolenine moieties with charging

group, resulting in dyes with improved water solubility[29-30], or substitutions at the meso-

position by alkyl or halogen groups.[31-33] For hepatamethine cyanine dyes (shown in Figure 3.2),

the vinyl chlorine on the cyclohexane bridgehead of heptamethine cyanines is reactive and can

be replaced by a binding group with a very strong nucleophile such as alcoholates[31], amines[32],

and thiols[33].

R, R^1 = alkyl
Y, Z = CR_2, NH, O, S
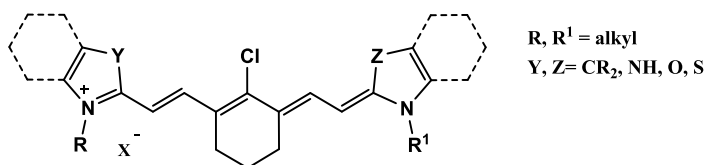
Figure 3.2 General structure of heptamethine cyanine dyes substituted at the meso-position by
halogen group

In this chapter, heptamethine cyanines were modified by amines and alcoholates (the Z

group) to design iron sensors. The vinyl chlorine on the cyclohexane bridgehead of

heptamethine cyanines can react with nucleophiles via a direct addition of the nucleophile to the cationic π-system followed by elimination of the chlorine ion.[34] The heptamethine cyanine reaction with amines can be explained with this mechanistic pathway (Figure 3.3). The binding of amine functional groups causes a shift in the absorption maximum.[25] A Fe-chelation functionality (iron receptor) may be designed in the Z group so that when the iron receptor binding with iron, it may signal a fluorescent change (*e.g.*, a shift in the spectrum) so that an iron sensor (*e.g.*, a ratiometric sensor) may be observed. In addition, this mechanism can be used for the synthesis of heptamethine dyes with alcoholates.[31] NaH is used to make the receptor group (Z group) a negative ion that is then linked with cyanine dyes for alcoholates ($-C_6H_4-OH$).
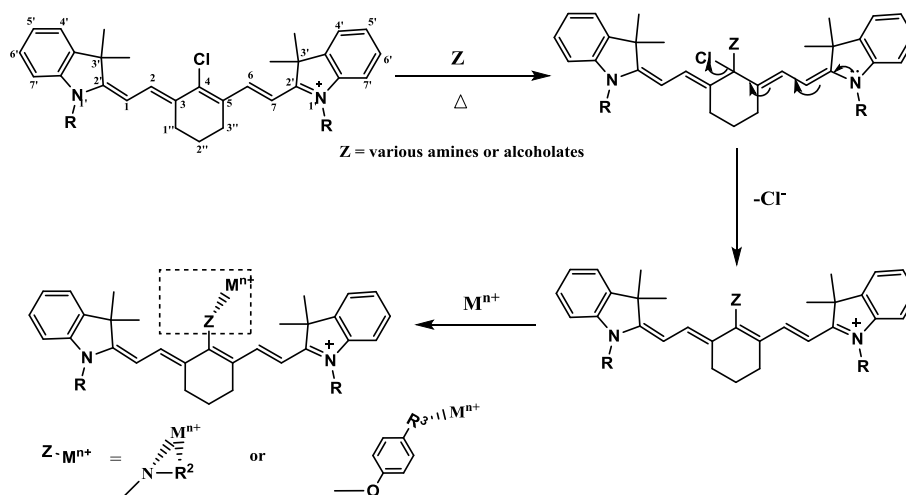
Figure 3.3 Suggested addition/elimination mechanism of heptamethine amino cyanine dyes[24]

I synthesized several heptamethine cyanine based fluorescent sensors (structures shown in Figure 3.4) that were designed to be selective for Fe^{3+}; however, only one of them is a Fe^{3+}-selective sensor, IRPE. Here, the properties of this highly selective, sensitive, and reversible ratiometric fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor were described.
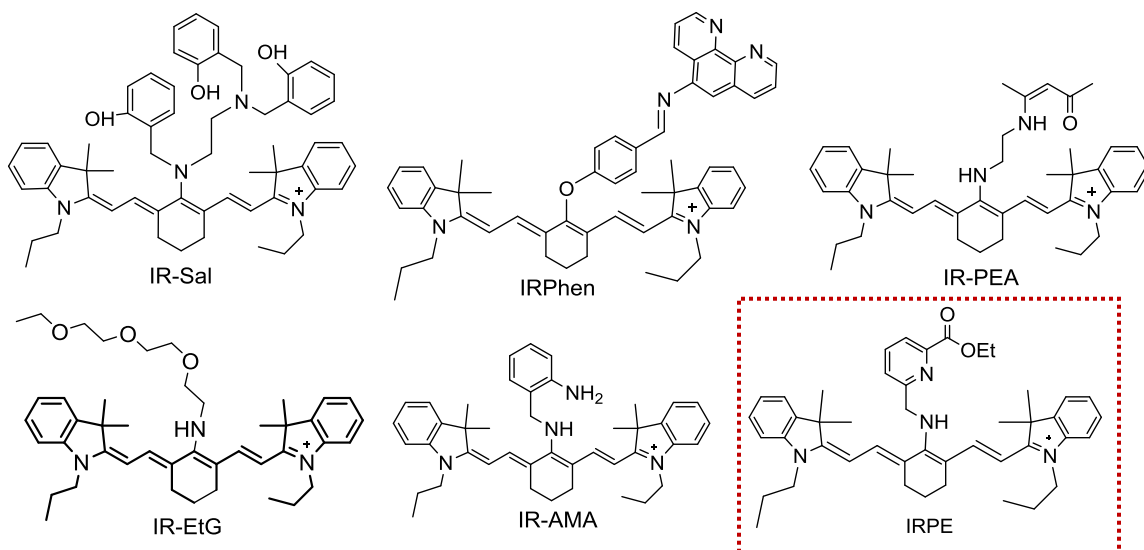
Figure 3.4 Some heptamethine cyanine based fluorescent sensors that were designed for Fe^{3+} (see Appendix A for experimental details), only IRPE shows response to Fe^{3+}

3.2 Experimental Section

3.2.1 Materials and instruments

2,6-Pyridine dicarboxylic acid diethyl ester was purchased from TCI America. The other chemicals and the solvents used in the experiments were purchased commercially. The solution of metal ions were prepared from chloride salts of Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, and nitrate salts of Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Co^{2+}. Stock solutions of metal ions (10 mM) were prepared in deionized water, except for Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} which were dissolved in 0.1 M HCl. Solution of Cu^+ was freshly prepared by dissolving tetrakis(acetonitrile)copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water. A stock solution of IRPE (500 µM) was prepared in ACN. The solution of IRPE was diluted to 3 or 5 µM with ACN/HEPES buffer (1:1 v/v). In selectivity experiments, the test samples were prepared by appropriate amount of metal ion stocks into 1 ml solution of IRPE (3 or 5 µM).

^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker DRX-300 NMR spectrometer. ESI-MS analyses were performed using a Perkin Elmer API 150EX mass spectrometer. UV/Vis spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 25 spectrometer at 293 K. Fluorescence spectra were recorded on a Perkin-Elmer LS55 luminescence spectrometer at 293 K. The pH measurements were carried out on a Corning pH meter equipped with a Sigma-Aldrich micro combination electrode calibrated with standard buffer solutions.

3.2.2 Synthesis and Characterization

IR-780 and 6-(Aminomethyl)pyridine-2-carboxylic acid ethyl ester (PE) were prepared according to the published processes,[35-36] and described briefly below.

3.2.2.1 Synthesis of IR-780

Synthesis of 3H-Indolium, 2,3,3-trimetyl-1-propyl, iodide (C1). To a solution of 2,3,3-trimethyl-3H-indole (2.0 g, 12.5 mmol, 1 equiv) in ACN, 1-iodopropane (10.6 mL, 62 mmol, 5 equiv) was added, and refluxed with continuous stirring for 15 h. The mixture was dried under high vacuum and washed with Et$_2$O. The resulting solid was re-crystallized in acetone to obtain 1b as a white solid (3.9 g, yield 95%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, DMSO-d$_6$): 1.04 (t, 3H, J = 7.2 Hz), 1.34 (m, 2H), 1.64 (s, 6H), 2.67 (s, 3H), 4.17 (t, 2H, J = 7.8 Hz), 7.63 (d, 2H, J = 7.4 Hz), 7.82 (m, 2H). ESI m/z (C$_{14}$H$_{20}$N$^+$) calc: 202.4; found: 202.3.

Synthesis of 2-Chloro-1-formyl-3-hydroxymethylenecyclo hexen (C2). To a chilled solution of DMF (20 mL, 273 mmol, 5.4 equiv) in 20 mL CH$_2$Cl$_2$ under N$_2$ atmosphere, 20 mL of POCl$_3$ (17.5 mL, 115 mmol, 2.3 equiv) in DCM were added drop wise under an ice bath. After 30 min, cyclohexanone was added (5 g, 50 mmol, 1 equiv), and the resulting mixture was refluxed with vigorous stirring for 6 h at 80 ^{o}C, poured into ice cold water, and kept it overnight to obtain C2

as a yellow solid (8.0 g, yield 92%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl$_3$): 1.57 (m, 2H), 2.35 (t, 4H, J = 6.3 Hz), 2.5 (s, 1H), 10.10 (s, 1H). ESI m/z (C$_8$H$_{10}$ClO$_2$): calc: 172.0; found: 173.3 [M+H].

Synthesis of IR-780: Under nitrogen atmosphere, C2 (1.0 g, 6 mmol, 1 equiv) and C1 (4.6 g, 12 mmol, 2 equiv) were dissolved in 50 mL of butanol/benzene (7:3) and refluxed for 16h at 160 ^{o}C in a Dean-Stark condenser. The solvent was then evaporated and the resulting green solid mixture was washed with Et$_2$O and purified by normal phase chromatography (elution with DCM-MeOH, 95:5) to obtain IR-780 iodide as a green solid (3.0 g, yield 80%).

3.2.2.2 Synthesis of 6-(Aminomethyl)pyridine-2-carboxylic acid ethyl ester

Synthesis of 6-chloromethyl pyridine-2-carboxilic acid ethyl ester. The diethyl ester (3 g, 22.4 mmol) was refluxed with NaBH$_4$ (0.306 g, 13.4 mmol (0.6 equiv) in 50 mL of ethanol for 2 h. After being cooled, the solution was concentrated to a volume of 10 mL and, then 10 mL of water was added. The solution was further concentrated to 10 mL and extracted with several 20 mL portions of CHCl$_3$. The combined CHCl$_3$ were dried with Na$_2$SO$_3$ and was removed by rotary evaporator to yield 6-hydroxymethylpyridine-2-carboxilic acid ethyl ester (1.57 g yield 50 %). 6-hydroxymethylpyridine-2-carboxilic acid ethyl ester (1.57 g) was dissolved in SOCl$_2$ (3 mL) at 0 ^{o}C with stirring. After 1 h, the solution was allowed to reach room temperature and the excess of SOCl$_2$ removed under reduced pressure without heating. Toluene was added to the oily residue, the solution was extracted (2x10 mL) with a cold NaHCO$_3$ (1 M) solution and dried with Na$_2$SO$_3$. Evaporation of the solvent afforded the oily product (1.19 g). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl3): δ 8.18 - 7.97 (m, 1H), 7.91 (d, 2H), 7.75 (t, 1H), 4.96 - 4.69 (m, 2H), 4.65 - 4.26 (m, 2H), 1.48 (t, 3H). ESI m/z (C$_9$H$_{10}$ClNO$_2$): calc: 199.04; found: 200.1 [M+H]$^{+}$.

Synthesis of 6-(Aminomethyl)pyridine-2-carboxylic acid ethyl ester (PE). 6-chloromethylpyridine-2-carboxilic acid ethyl ester (1.19 g, 5.92 mmol) was dissolved in

anhydrous DMF (10 mL) and it was slowly added to a DMF solution of sodium phthalimide (1.10 g, 6.1 mmol). After stirring for 2h at room temperature, the reaction mixture was centrifuged. The solvent removed under pressure, and the residue was dissolved in $CHCl_3$. The resulting solution was washed with 0.2 M NaOH solution (2x100 mL) then with water. The solvent was dried and evaporated to yield a solid residue that was dissolved in warm ethanol (60 mL). Hydrazine ($NH_2NH_2.H_2O$) (1.35 g, 0.315 mL, 10 mmol) was added and the mixture was refluxed until disappearance of the starting material. The mixture was then filtered and the solvent evaporated to a small volume. Addition of ethyl ether gave a precipitate that was filtered off, evaporated, and then dissolved in acetonitrile. It was filtered off, evaporation of the solvent yielded the product as an oil (0.43 g, yield 40%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, $CDCl_3$): δ: 8.18 - 7.97 (m, 1H), 7.91 (d, 2H), 7.75 (t, 1H), 4.96 - 4.69 (m, 2H), 4.65 - 4.26 (m, 2H), 3.02(s, 2H), 1.48 (t, 3H). ESI m/z ($C_9H_{12}N_2O_2$): calc: 180.09; found: 181.3 [M+H][+].

3.2.2.3 Synthesis of IRPE

PE and IR-780 iodide were prepared according to the literature methods.[12] IR-780 iodide (200 mg, 0.3 mmol) and PE (110 mg, 0.6 mmol) were dissolved in dry ACN (15 mL), and N,N-disopropylethylamine (DIEA) (77 μL, 0.6mmol, 2 equiv) was added. The reaction was stirred at 70 ^{o}C for 4 h under nitrogen atmosphere. The resulting blue color crude mixture was neutralized with 0.1 M HCl, and concentrated under vacuum. The crude product was purified by column chromatography on alumina gel (DCM/MeOH; 100/0 to 95/5) to yield IRPE (58 mg, yield 24%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, $CDCl_3$): δ: 8.21 (s, 1H), 7.74 (d, J = 13.1 Hz, 1H), 7.33 (dd, J = 30.6, 18.3 Hz, 5H), 7.09 (t, J = 7.5 Hz, 1H), 6.92 (d, J = 7.9 Hz, 1H), 6.39 (dd, J = 60.2, 22.4 Hz, 2H), 5.74 (d, J = 13.1 Hz, 1H), 4.91 (s, 1H), 4.46 (d, J = 5.7 Hz, 2H), 3.84 (t, J = 7.1 Hz, 3H), 2.50 (t, J = 6.3 Hz, 2H), 1.99 - 1.71 (m, 4H), 1.62 (d, J = 23.3 Hz, 7H), 1.04 (t, J = 7.4 Hz, 6H). ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, $CDCl_3$): δ: 176.2, 166.5, 166.1, 156, 52, 143, 128.7, 128.3, 125.7, 125.3, 124.9, 124.6, 122.6, 122.3, 114.1,

111.3. 111.1, 104.5, 97.3, 61.1, 52.6, 52.3, 49.2, 45.3, 28.7, 28.3, 28.1, 27, 26.2, 23.4, 21.9, 14.2, 12.1, 11.9. ESI m/z ($C_{45}H_{55}O_2N_4^+$), calc: 683.4; found: 683.3 (without I⁻).

3.3 Results and Discussion

3.3.1 Design and synthesis

Cyanine dyes can be modified in various ways that lead to alterations in spectroscopic characteristics. An iron-binding receptor was designed and linked on the heptamethine cyanine via the vinyl chlorine on the cyclohexane bridgehead. The compound was synthesized as outlined in scheme 3. Briefly, the indolenine moiety was first modified with propyl iodine and a heptamethine cyanine with a meso-substituted with chloride was obtained. A Fe^{3+}-selective binding group was designed and synthesized next (PE). Then the binding group and the heptamethine cyanine (commercially available called IR-780) were linked together to produce IRPE with an overall yield of 25% (see Scheme 3.1).
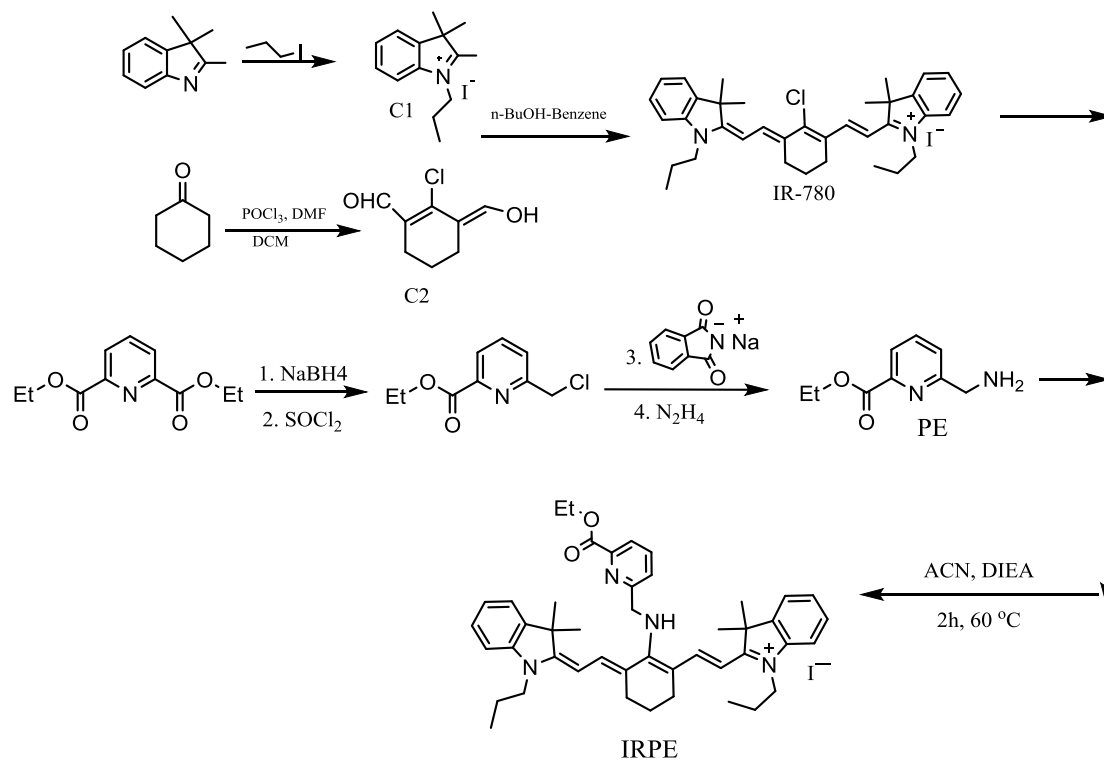
Scheme 3.1 Synthetic scheme of the IRPE sensor

3.3.2 Spectroscopic Properties

The absorption spectra of IRPE upon coordination with Fe^{3+} in ACN/HEPES at pH 7.0 (1/1, v/v) were monitored first. As shown in Figure 3.5a, the solution of IRPE alone (5.0 µM) exhibits an absorption maximum at 664 nm, which is responsible for the blue color of the solution. With increasing Fe^{3+} concentration, the absorbance at 664 nm ($\varepsilon = 1.8 \times 10^5 \, M^{-1} \, cm^{-1}$, only IRPE) decreased, while the absorbance at 523 nm ($\varepsilon = 6.56 \times 10^4 \, M^{-1} \, cm^{-1}$, IRPE and Fe^{3+} 1: 1 ratio) increased concomitantly. This pronounced hypsochromic shift of the maximum absorption wavelength could be ascribed to the coordination of Fe^{3+}. Meanwhile, an isosbestic point was clearly observed around 551 nm, indicating the conversion of the free dye into the Fe(III)-complex is a clean reaction. In contrast, other metal ions such as Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Fe^{2+}, Co^{2+}, and Cr^{3+} give little response to IRPE (Figure 3.5b). In addition, such a large blue shift of 141 nm in the absorption behavior changes the color of the resultant solution from blue to pink, allowing ''naked eye'' detection (Figure 3.6).
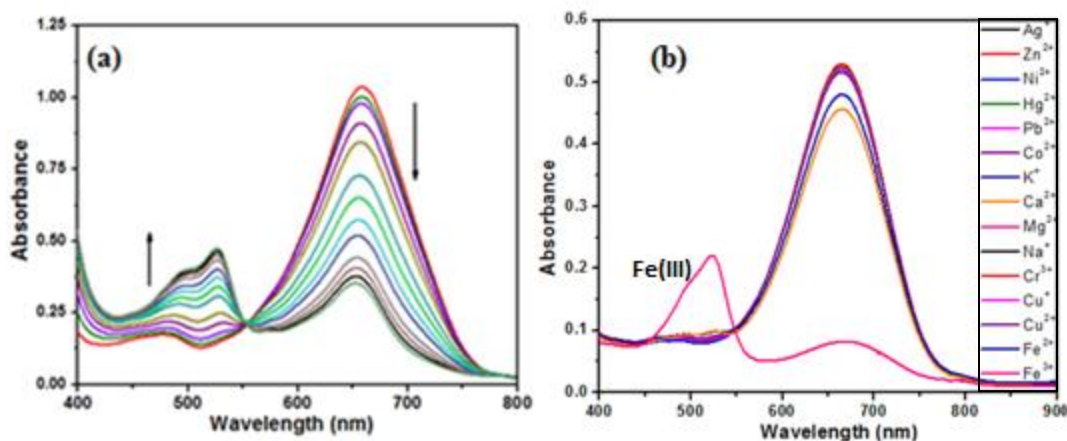
Figure 3.5 (a) Absorbance response of 5 µM IRPE to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (top to bottom, 0, 0.05, 0.1, 0.15, 0.2, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0, 1.2, 1.5 and 2 equiv in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1) (b) UV-vis spectra of 3 µM IRPE to various metal ions (3 µM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 15 µM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1).
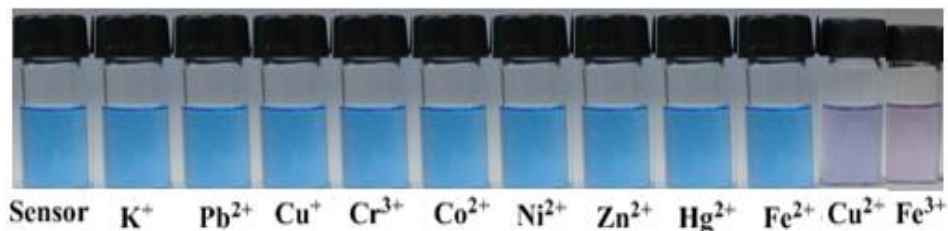
Figure 3.6 Color changes of 3 µM IRPE with various metal ions (3 µM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^{2+}; 20 µM for K^+) in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1)

Before performing fluorescent experiments for IRPE, I investigated the time evolution of IRPE (Figure 3.7a) and the response of the IRPE to 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} (Figure 3.7b) in ACN/HEPES at pH 7.0 (1/1, v/v). I found that the interaction of IRPE with Fe^{3+} was completed in less than 5 min, and it was stable for 15 h. IRPE itself was stable in aqueous solution for 8h (emission at 760 nm). The results showed that the coordination of Fe^{3+} to IRPE also increased the stability of the sensor.
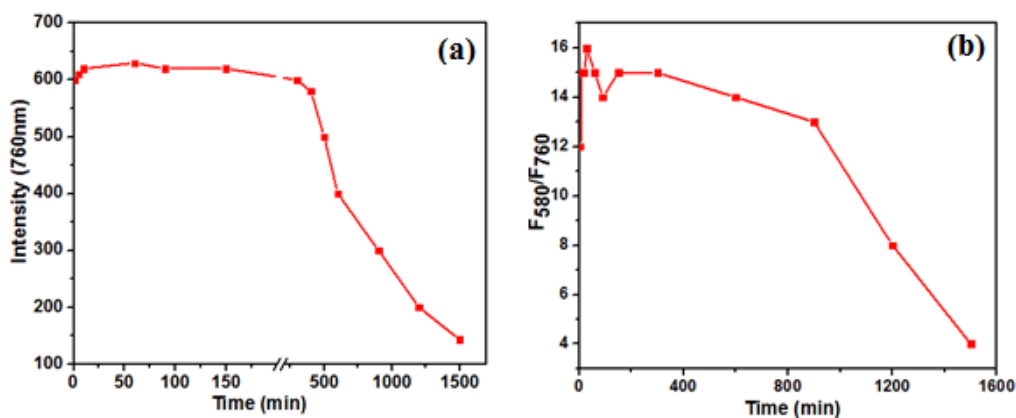
Figure 3.7 (a) Time course plot of fluorescent response of IRPE (5 µM) in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1) (b) Time course plot of ratiometric fluorescent responses of IRPE (5 µM) and $FeCl_3.6H_2O$ (5 µM) in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1).

To examine the fluorescent response to Fe^{3+}, a solution of IRPE in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1) was titrated with various concentrations of Fe^{3+}, and then they were excited at both 520 and 650 nm, individually. When excited at 650 nm, IRPE displayed two strong emission peaks at ~700 nm and 760 nm. When Fe^{3+} was added to the IRPE solution, a decrease in the 760 nm was observed (Figure 3.8a). When it was excited at 520 nm, IRPE solution displayed three strong emission peaks, one at 760 nm and two peaks at ~700 nm and 580 nm. When Fe^{3+} was added to IRPE solution, a decrease in intensity of the 760 nm emission and an increase in intensity of the fluorescence at 580 nm were observed. The ~700 nm peak was less affected in the titration process.
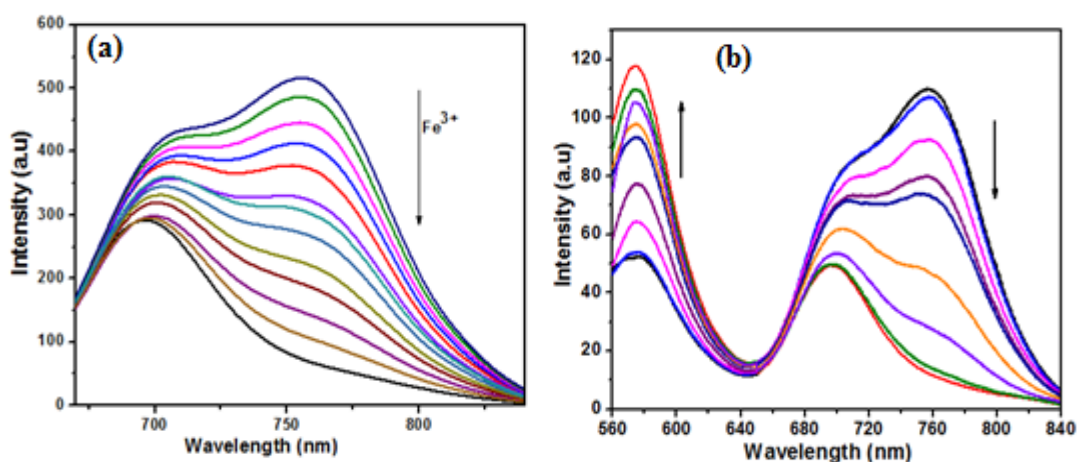
Figure 3.8 (a) Fluorescence response of 5 µM IRPE to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (top to bottom, 0, 0.05, 0.1, 0.15, 0.2, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0, 1.5, and 2.0 equiv in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1) (λ_{Ex} 650 nm) (b)Fluorescence response of 3 µM IRPE to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (top to bottom of the 760 nm peak, 0, 0.05, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.9, and 1.0 equiv in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1)(λ_{Ex} 520 nm).

Then, the ratiometric fluorescence response (F_{580}/F_{760}) of IRPE was analyzed to determine its selectivity to different metal ions. As shown in Figure 3.9 (gray bars), the fluorescent intensity of IRPE solution exhibits a very small ratiometric value (F_{580}/F_{760}), but upon the addition of 1 equiv of Fe^{3+}, there is a strong enhancement of this ratiometric value. The

addition of the other metal ions resulted in very little increases in this value. We also examined

the interferences from the other metal ions with IRPE in its response to Fe^{3+}. Each of the metal

ions was pre-incubated with IRPE before 1 equiv Fe^{3+} was added, the fluorescence response was

then measured. As shown in Figure 3.9 (black bars), the fluorescence intensity ratiometric value

of IRPE with Fe^{3+} was not affected significantly in the presence of any of the other metal ions

tested, demonstrating little interferences from other metal ions.
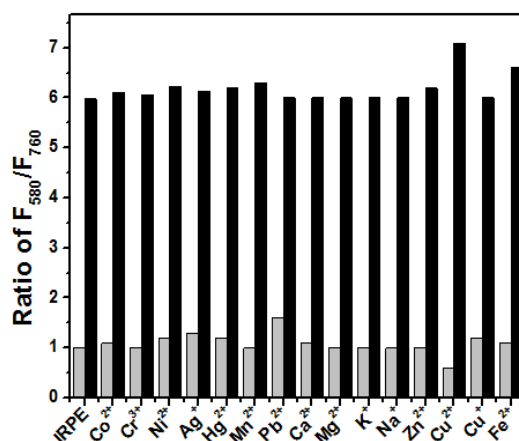
Figure 3.9 Fluorescence responses F_{580}/F_{760} of 3 μM IRPE (λ_{Ex}=520 nm) to the presence of various metal ions (gray bars) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1).

3.3.3 Binding Studies

In absorbance spectra of IRPE, we observed a huge blue shift with Fe(III) addition.

Recently Hong Zheng *et al.* reported cyanine based fluorescent sensors for Ag(I) and Hg(II) ions.

These sensors showed a huge blue shift when they coordinated with the metal ions. They

explained this hypsochromic shift of the maximum absorption with H-aggregation state of the

cyanine dye.[25,37] Most recently Zhigian Guo *et al.* reported a cyanine based sensor which

showed a blue shift when coordinating with Zn(II). They observed a reversible binding and

explained the blue shift with N-H deprotonation resulting in shortening of the conjugated π-

electron system in cyanine dye.[38] To understand this huge blue shift and the mechanism of the

binding between IRPE and Fe^{3+}, several control experiments were carried out .

First, the stoichiometry of IRPE and Fe^{3+} was determined. The binding stoichiometry of

IRPE and Fe^{3+} was determined by Job's method and UV-titration. Job's plot (Figure 3.10a) using

continuous variation with a total concentration of 3 μM of IRPE and Fe^{3+} exhibited two

maximum absorbances (at 523 and 664 nm). The results showed that the ratiometric values of

the absorbance (A_{523}/A_{664}) of the system (IRPE + Fe^{3+}) reached a maximum value when the

molecular fraction of Fe^{3+} was close to 0.5, indicating a 1:1 stoichiometry. The titration curves (a

plot of absorption versus the ratio of IRPE/Fe^{3+}) increased at 523 nm and decreased at 664 nm

(Figure 3.1 and Figure 3.10b) linearly and plateaued at 1:1 ratio of the sensor and Fe^{3+},

suggesting the formation of a 1:1 of IRPE-Fe^{3+} complex also. The binding constant of this

complex was calculated following the method explained in chapter 2, using absorption values at

523 nm, and was determined to be 2.0×10^5 M^{-1}. The species formed between IRPE and Fe^{3+} was

more accurately determined by ESI-MS. Upon the mixing of Fe^{3+} and the sensor (1 μM sensor

and excess of Fe^{3+} in ACN/H_2O), one major species were detected by ESI-MS (Figure 3.11),

corresponding to IRPE+ Fe^{3+} with three chloride ions and one water molecule (m/z=863.8,

assignable to a 1:1 complex). This implies that Fe^{3+} is in 7-coordination with the sensor with

three chloride ions and one H_2O molecule under the ESI-MS conditions.
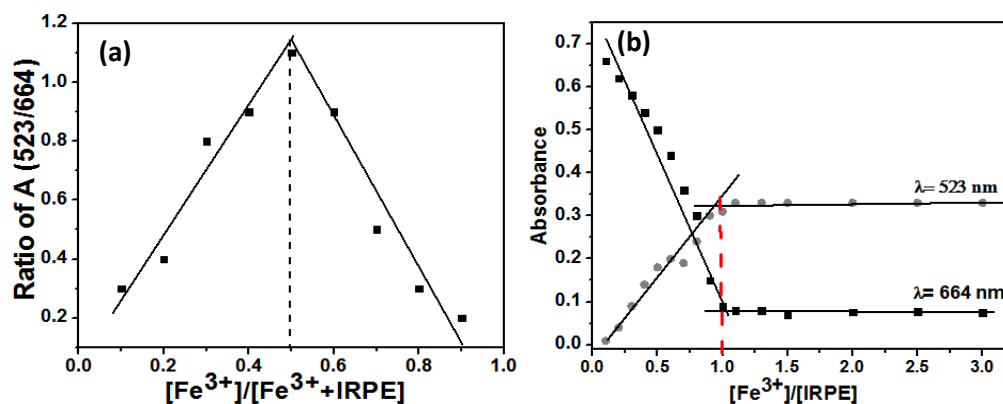
Figure 3.10 (a) Job's plot of the complexation between IRPE and Fe^{3+} [IRPE] + [Fe^{3+}] = 5 µM in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1) (b) Titration of 3 µM IRPE with increasing concentrations of $FeCl_3$ (0.5, 1,1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 3.0, 3.5, 4.0, 4.5, 5.0, 5.5, 6.0, 7.5, 10.0, 12.5, and 15 µM, respectively) in ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.0, v/v 1:1). The absorption intensities increased at 523 nm and decreased at 664 nm.
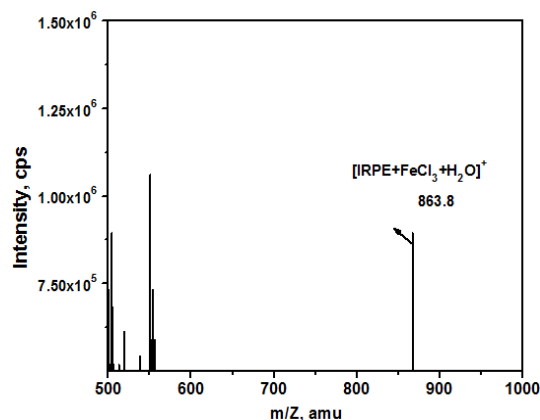
Figure 3.11 ESI-MS spectrum of the solution of IRPE with $FeCl_3$ (1 µM sensor and excess Fe^{3+} in ACN/H_2O)

To gain a better understanding of the binding between IRPE and Fe^{3+}, the effect of pH on IRPE and IRPE-Fe^{3+} complex at pH range over 1 to 10 (pH was adjusted by adding HCl, NaOH and acetate buffer and measured by a pH meter) was also investigated and the response was monitored by absorption spectra. As seen in Figure 3.12a the ratiometric fluorescence response of IRPE has no response to hydrogen ions at pH between 3-8 but it does have a ratiometric fluorescence response after pH 8 (6-fold fluorescent enhancement). On the other hand, the

67

ratiometric fluorescence response of IRPE+Fe^{3+} solutions was stable in pH from 3 to 10. It can be

explained by deprotonation of the NH group[38] in IRPE. When IRPE coordinates with Fe^{3+}, N-H

already deprotonated and pH does not affect the complex. In contrast to the complex, IRPE

itself has an N-H group and at high pH (pKa of this N-H is around 9[38]), the N-H is deprotonated

and gives ratiometric fluorescence response (increase in fluorescence at 580 and decrease at

760 nm). To sum up, these remarkable hypsochromic shifts are attributed to disruption of the

pull-push π-conjugation system of the tricarbocyanine that is induced by deprotonation of the

NH group[38] in IRPE.

In addition, reversibility experiments were carried out by adding EDTA to the IRPE-Fe^{3+}

complex in the ACN/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1). In the absence of EDTA, the complex

was reddish-color and non-fluorescent at 760 nm. After adding EDTA, fluorescent intensity

increased (Figure 3.12 b), suggesting a reversible binding between IRPE and Fe^{3+}.
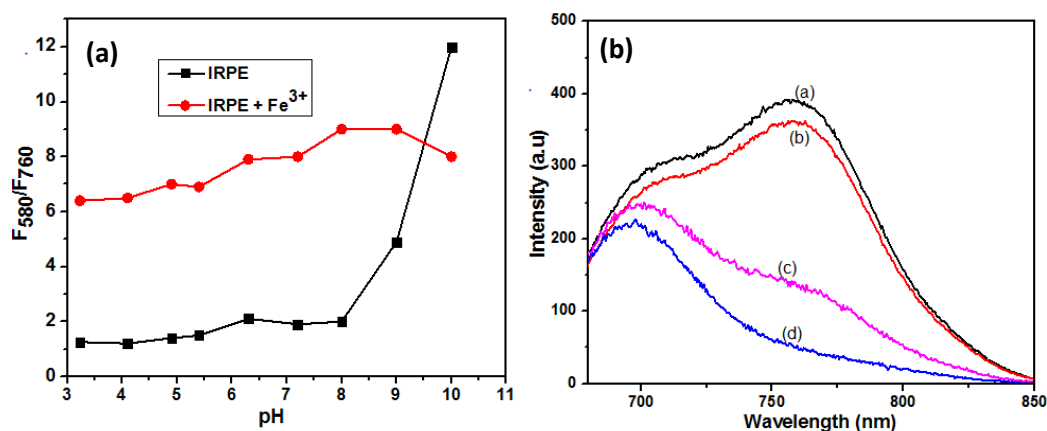
Figure 3.12 (a) Ratiometric fluorescent responses of IRPE and IRPE+Fe(III) (3 µM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (1/1, v/v) solution. pH was adjusted by HCl (0.1 M) and NaOH (0.1 M) (b) Reversibility of IRPE (3 µM) to Fe^{3+} ions by EDTA ((a) free IRPE (3 µM), (d) IRPE + 1equiv of Fe^{3+}, (c) IRPE + 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} + 1 equiv of EDTA, (b) IRPE + 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} + 2 equiv of EDTA)

68

These control experiments showed that this hyposchromic shift (141 nm) of the maximum absorption wavelength could be ascribed to shortening of the conjugated π-electron system in cyanine dye. A possible mechanism for the reaction and the binding mode is shown in Scheme 3.2.
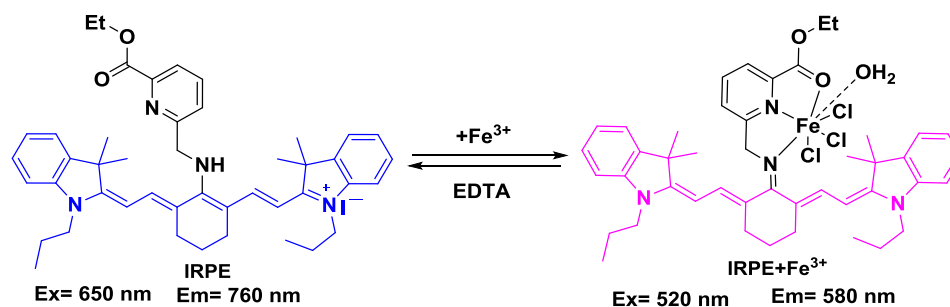
Scheme 3.2 Proposed reversible 1:1 binding mode between IRPE and Fe^{3+}

3.3.4 Cell Studies

To test the ability of IRPE to capture Fe^{3+} ions in cells, B16F-10 melanoma cells were incubated with IRPE (2 µM) for 30 min. IRPE was cell permeable, and it exhibited fluorescence in red channel, but almost no fluorescence in blue channel. The cells were pre-incubated with $FeCl_3$ (10 µM) for overnight and incubated with IRPE (2 µM) for 30 min. As seen in Figure 3.13, it was not observed any significant fluorescence change. This is probably due to the weak binding between IRPE and Fe^{3+}.
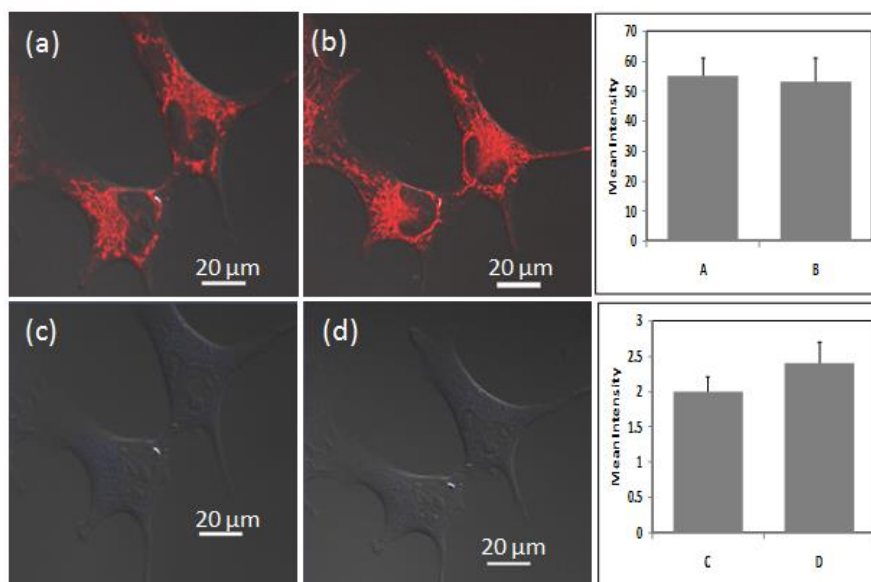
Figure 3.13 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of B16-F melanoma cells treated with (a, c) 10 μM CR-PK sensor after 30 min incubation (b, d) the cells were incubated with Fe^{3+} (10 μM) for 8 h then incubate with the sensor for 30 min (Excitation wavelength was 633 nm for a, b, 514 nm for c, d; fluorescence emission collected 520-620 nm for blue channels, 660-750 nm for red channels)

3.4 Conclusion

In summary, several heptamethine based near infrared fluorescent dyes were synthesized. Only IRPE showed response to Fe^{3+}. It binds to Fe^{3+} in a 1:1 stoichiometry with an apparent binding constant 2.0×10^5 M^{-1} in ACN/HEPES (1/1 v/v) solution. The sensor displays a change in color and fluorescence upon the alteration of Fe^{3+} levels in solution with a reversible response and little interference with other biological relevant metal ions. IRPE is a good Fe^{3+}-selective sensor but, cell studies showed that it is not capable of detecting free iron ions in cells.

3.5 References

1. Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 17-48

2. Rouault T., Nat. Chem. Biol., **2006**, 2, 406-414

3. Kell D. B., BMC Medical Genomics**, 2009,** 2**,** 2

4. Espósito B. P., Epsztejn S., Breuer W., Cabantchik Z. I., Anal. Biochem., **2002**, 304, 1-18

5. Que E. L., Domaille D. W., Chang C. J., Chem. Rev., **2008**, 108, 1517-1549

6. Domaille D. W., Que E. L., Chang C. J., Nat. Chem. Biol., **2008**, 4, 168-175

7. Lohani C. R., Lee K.H., Sens. Actuators B, **2010**, 143, 649-654

8. Wolf C., Mei X., Rokadia H. K., Tetrahedron Lett., **2004**, 45, 7867-7871

9. Liu J. M., Zheng Q., Yang J., Chen C., Huang Z., Tetrahedron Lett., **2002**, 43, 9209-9212

10. Singh N., Kaur N., Dunn J., MacKay M., Callan J. F., Tetrahedron Lett., **2009**, 50, 953-956

11. Yang Z., She M., Yin B., Cui J., Zhang Y., Sun W., Li J., Shi Z., J. Org. Chem., **2012**, 77, 1143-1147

12. Wei Y., Aydin Z., Zhang Y., Liu Z., Guo M., ChemBioChem, **2012**, 13, 1569-1573

13. Lee M. H., Giap T. V., Kim S. H., Lee Y. H., Kang C., Kim J. S., Chem. Commun., **2010**, 46, 1047-1049

14. Wang B., Hai J., Liu Z., Wang Q., Yang Z., Sun S., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., **2010**, 49, 4576-4579

15. Lim N. C., Pavlova S. V., Bruckner C., Inorg. Chem., **2009**, 48, 1173-1182

16. Marenco M. J. C., Fowley C., Hyland B. W., Hamilton G. R. C., Galindo-Riano D., Callan J. F., Tetrahedron Lett., **2012**, 53, 670-673

17. Jung H. J., Singh N., Jang D. O, Tetrahedron Lett., **2008**, 49, 2960-2964

18. Lee D. Y., Singh N., Jang D. O., Tetrahedron Lett., **2011**, 52,3886-3890

19. Miwa M., Open Surg. Oncol. J., **2010**, 2, 26-28

20. Conway J.M., Norris K.M., Bodwell E.C., Am. J. Clin. Nutr., **1984**, 40, 1123-1130

21. Peng X., Song F., Lu E., Wang Y., Zhou W., Fan J., Gao Y., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 4170-4171

22. Kiyose K., Aizawa S., Sasaki E., Kojima H., Hanaoka K., Terai T., Urano Y., Nagano T., Chem. Eur. J., **2009**, 15, 9191-9200

23. Descalzo A.B., Rurack K., Chem. Eur. J., **2009**, 15, 3173-3185

24. Mojzych M., Henary M., Top. Heterocycl. Chem., **2008**, 14, 1-9

25. Zheng H., Yan M., Fan X., Sun D., Yang S., Yang L., Li J., Jiang Y., Chem. Commun., **2012**, 48, 2243-2245

26. Tang B., Yu F., Li P., Tong L., Duan X., Xie T., Wang X., J. Am. Chem. Soc**., 2009**, 131, 3016-3023

27. Cooper M.E., Gregory S., Adie E., Kalinka S., J. Fluoresc., **2002**, 12, 425-429

28. Kiyose K., Kojima H., Nagano T., Chem. Asian J., **2008**, 3, 506-515

29. Amiot C. L., Xu S., Liang S., Pan L., Zhao J. X., Sensors, **2008**, 8, 3082-3105

30. Bouteiller C., Clave G., Bernardin A., Chipon B., Massonneau M., Renard P., Romieu A., Bioconjugate Chem., **2007**, 18, 1303-1317

31. Flanagan J. H., Khan S. H., Menchen S., Soper S. A., Hammer R.P., Bioconjugate Chem.,**1997**, 8, 751-756

32. Song F., Peng X., Lu E., Zhang R., Chen X., Song B., J. Photochem Photobiol A: Chem, **2004,** 168, 53-57

33. Song F., Peng X, Lu E., Wang Y., Zhou W., Fan J., Tetrahedron Lett., **2005**, 46, 4817-4820

34. Strekowski L., Lipowska M., Patonay G.,J. Org. Chem., **1992**, 57, 4578-4580

35. Fornasier R., Milani D., Scrimin P. Tonellato U., J. Chem. Soc. Perkin. Trans II, **1986**, 233-237

36. Samanta A., Vendrell M., Das R., Chang Y.T., Chem. Comm., **2010,** 46, 7406-7408

37. Zheng H., X. Zhang J., Cai X., Bian Q. N., Yan M., Wu G. H., Lai X. W., Jiang Y. B., Org. Lett., **2012**, 14, 1986-1989

38. Guo Z., Kim G.H., Shin I., Yoon J., Biomaterials, **2012**, 33, 7818-7827

CHAPTER 4

A NEAR INFRARED TURN-ON FLUORESCENT SENSOR NIRh-Ac FOR DETECTION OF EXOGENOUS Fe^{3+} IN LIVE CELLS AND ZEBRAFISH

4.1 Introduction

Because the cyanine-based sensors were not successful in *in vivo* application (chapter 3), we decided to change the design of the near-infrared sensor. Rhodamine based sensors have been successfully used in detecting Fe^{3+} ions in cells.[1-3] The spirocyclic form of rhodamine is colorless and nonfluorescent due to separating the π-conjugation of the original fluorophore, whereas the ring-opened form shows strong spectroscopic signals in the absorption and fluorescence spectra by retrieving the large π-conjugated system (Scheme 4.1a). Therefore, precise modulation of the equilibrium between the spirocyclic form and the ring-opened form of rhodamines provides an ideal strategy for constructing fluorescent probes for various analytes.[4-6] Recently, this spirocyclization-based fluorescence mechanism has been extended to some near-infrared dyes.[7-8] Most recently, Yuang *et al.* developed Changsha (CS) near infrared fluorophores.[9] CS-NIR dyes bear the samerobust fluorescence ON−OFF switching mechanism as the traditional rhodamine dyes (Scheme 4.1 b for CS2). It was then decided to harness these CS near infrared dyes and the Fe^{3+}-binding group of RPE to design NIR sensors for Fe^{3+} ions detection in living systems.
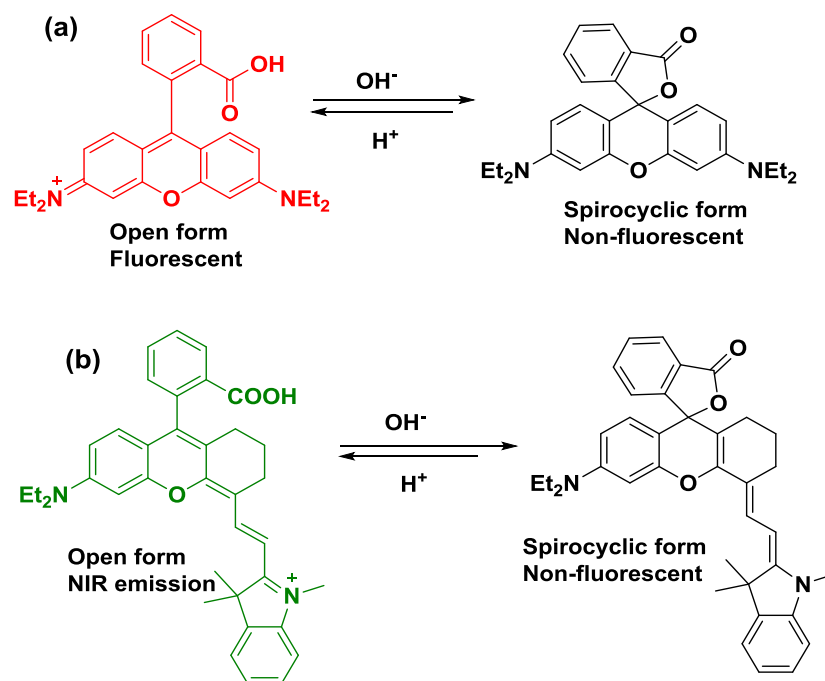
Scheme 4.1 Equilibrium between the open form and spirocyclic form of rhodamine (a) and one of Changsha (CS) near infrared fluorophores

In this chapter, the properties of a highly selective and highly sensitive reversible off-on near infrared fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor NIRh-Ac (Scheme 4.2) is described. The unique reversible "turn-on" property and high sensitivity of NIRh-Ac allow it to locate the exogenous exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools at subcellular resolution in live human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells. Moreover, the NIRh-Ac sensor has also been demonstrated to visualize chelatable Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish.

4.2 Experimental Section

4.2.1 Materials and Reagents

All the reagents and solvents were of the highest commercial quality and were used without further purification. Acetonitrile anhydrous (99.8 % Sigma-Aldrich), H_2SO_4 (98 % Fisher), Ethanol, dichloromethane (99.8% TCI America) and double-distilled water were used as solvents.

2-(1,3,3-Trimetylindolin-2-ylidene) acetaldehyde was purchased from OChem Incorporation.2-(4-Diethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoyl) benzoic acid and benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)-phosphoniumhexafluorophosphate (BOP) were purchased from TCI America. Thin-layer chromatography was performed on silica gel 60F-254 glass plates. Reaction products were purified by flash chromatography using silica gel or alumina gel.

4.2.2 Instrumentation

^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker DRX-300 spectrometer or a Bruker AVANCE III HD w400 at ambient temperature (298K). Chemical shifts are reported in delta (δ) parts per million (ppm) downfield tetramethylsilane. Splitting patterns are abbreviated as follows: s, singlet; d, doublet; t, triplet; q, quartet; m, multiplet; br, broad. LC-MS analyses were performed on a Perkin Elmer API 150EX mass spectrometer. UV/Vis spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 25 spectrometer at 298 K. Fluorescence spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer LS55 luminescence spectrometer at 298 K. Excitation and emission slits were 10 nm and emission spectra were collected 710 nm-850 nm after excited at 690 nm. The pH measurements were carried out on a Corning pH meter equipped with a Sigma-Aldrich micro combination electrode calibrated with standard buffer solution.

4.2.3 Synthesis and Characterization

6-(N,N Diethylamino)-9-(2-Carboxypheyl)-1,2,3,4-tetra-Hydroxantylium Perchlorate (1) :

Freshly distilled cyclohexanone (3.3 mL, 31.9 mmol) was added drop wise to concentrated H_2SO_4 (35 mL) and cooled down to 0 °C. Then, 2-(4-Diethylamino-2-hydroxybenzoyl)benzoic acid (5 g, 16 mmol) was added in portions with vigorous stirring. The reaction mixture was heated at 90 °C for 1.5 h, then cooled down, and poured onto ice (150 g). Perchloric acid (70%, 4 mL) was then

added, and the resulting precipitate was filtered off and washed with cold water (100 mL) to obtain a red solid. **1** was used for the next step without further purification.

3H-Indolium,2-[2-[9-(2-carboxyphenyl)-6-(diethylamino)-2,3-dihydro-1H-xanthen-4-yl]ethenyl]-1,3,3-trimethyl-, perchlorate (2): 1 (1 g, 2.1 mmol) and 2-(1,3,3-Trimetylindolin-2-ylidene) acetaldehyde (0.44 g, 2.2 mmol) were dissolved in acetic anhydride (12 mL), and the reaction mixture was heated to 50 °C and further stirred at 50 °C for 75 min. Then, water (12 mL) was added to the reaction mixture to quench the reaction. The solvent was removed under reduced pressure to give the crude product, which was purified by alumina gel flash chromatography using CH_2Cl_2 to CH_2Cl_2/methanol (200:1 to 20:1) as eluent to afford the compound **2** (0.45 g, yield 33%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 300 MHz δ(ppm)): 8.68 (d, 1H), 8.15 (d, 1H), 7.80 - 7.11 (m, 8H), 6.92 - 6.60 (m, 3H), 5.50 (s, 1H), 3.62 (d, *3H*), 2.71 (t, 2H), 2.46 - 2.30 (m, 4H), 1.82 (s, 8H), 1.28 (t, 6H). ESI-MS: found: *m/z* = 559.6 [M]$^+$, calcd for $C_{37}H_{39}N_2O_3^+$ = 559.3.

Spiro[1H-isoindole-1,9'-[9H]xanthen]-3(2H)-one,2-amino-6'-(diethylamino)-4'-[2-(1,3-dihydro-1,3,3-trimethyl-2H-indol-2-ylidene)ethylidene]-1',2',3',4'-tetrahydro (NIRh) : To a solution of **2** (0.76 mmol, 500.1 mg) in dry CH_2Cl_2 was successively added $NH_2NH_2 \cdot H_2O$ (7.6 mmol, 380.2 mg) and BOP (0.80 mmol, 360.9 mg). The mixture was stirred at room temperature for 2 h, and the solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by an alumina gel column using CH_2Cl_2/ methanol (V/V, 20:0 to 20: 1) to afford compound NIRh as a yellow solid (212 mg, 38 %).

NIRh-Ac: NIRh (0.21 g, 0.36 mmol) and acetylacetone (0.7 ml) were dissolved in ethanol (25 ml). The reaction mixture was then stirred and refluxed for overnight to obtain a pale green precipitate. The precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with ethanol, and dried in vacuum to give the 85 mg of NIRh-Ac (yield; 35 %). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 300 MHz δ(ppm)): 7.91 (d,

1H), 7.58 - 7.36 (m, 4H), 7.18 (d, 4H), 6.83 (t, 1H), 6.61 (d, 1H), 6.42 (s, 2H), 6.32 (s, 3H), 5.36 (d, 1H), 5.03 (s, 1H), 3.35 (d, , 4H), 3.14 (s, 4H), 2.69 (d, 2H), 2.40 (s, 1H), 1.99 (s, 4H), 1.69 (s, 6H), 1.17 (t, 6H). ^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 75 MHz δ(ppm)): 196.44, 167.19, 164.21, 157.85, 153.61, 149.99, 149.73, 149.17, 145.64, 139.13, 133.41, 130.06, 129.08, 128.72, 127.92, 124.31, 123.74, 121.75, 120.62, 120.10, 119.44, 108.38, 105.91, 104.51, 101.42, 98.26, 97.37, 92.52, 77.70, 77.28, 76.86, 69.13, 58.73, 45.65, 44.61, 29.38, 29.24, 28.72, 28.48, 25.60, 23.82, 22.40, 18.71, 18.44, 12.79: ESI-MS: found: m/z = 655.6 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{41}$H$_{45}$N$_4$O$_3$ = 654.4.

4.2.4 Procedures for Metal Ion Sensing

The solution of metal ions were prepared from chloride salts of Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na$^+$, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag$^+$, and nitrate salts of Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K$^+$, Co^{2+} and amoniumsulphate salt of Fe^{2+}. Stock solutions of metal ions (10 mM) were prepared in deionized water, except for Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} in 0.1 M HCl. Solution of Cu$^+$ was freshly prepared by dissolving tetrakis(acetonitrile) copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water.

A stock solution of NIRh-Ac (1 mM) was prepared in ACN. The solution of NIRh-Ac was diluted to 20 μM with ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v, 1:1). Before spectroscopic measurements, solutions were freshly prepared by diluting the corresponding high-concentration stock solution. For each spectrum, 1 mL of a probe solution was added to a 1-cm quartz cell, to which different stock solutions of cations were gradually added. All spectroscopic measurements were done under simulated physiological pH, and measurements were performed at least triplicate and resulting averages are reported.

4.2.5 Binding Studies

Fe^{3+}-binding titration and Job's plots were obtained for NIRh-Ac to determine the

stoichiometry between Fe^{3+} and NIRh-Ac. For Job's plot, the total molar concentrations of the

NIRh-Ac and iron(III) were held constant, but their mole fractions were varied. Then, absorption

spectra or fluorescent emissions of these fractions were collected. In addition, absorption values

at maximum were plotted against the mole fractions of NIRh-Ac and iron(III). Typical UV-vis

titration experiments for NIRh-Ac were performed by the following process. A solution of NIRh-

Ac (1 mM, prepared in ACN) was first diluted to 20 µM with ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3,

v/v 1:1) and the absorption spectrum were recorded in a quartz cell. Then Fe^{3+} solution (10 mM,

prepared in acetonitrile) was introduced in portions 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 44, 52,

and 60 µM, respectively (20 µL corresponds to 1 equiv) to each of the NIRh-Ac solutions (20 µM,

1 ml). The spectra were recorded 5 minutes after each addition. The binding constants were

estimated by using the absorption titration results. The equation below was used to calculate

the binding constants. [10]

$$S + Fe \rightleftharpoons SFe$$
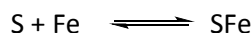
Where S = Sensor, Fe = Fe^{3+} and SFe = Sensor-Fe^{3+} complex the equilibrium constant (apparent

binding constant) is given by:

$$K = \frac{[SFe]_e}{[S]_e \, [Fe]_e}$$

The subscript e designates equilibrium concentrations. The ratios of the equilibrium SFe

complex concentration, $[SFe]_e$, and the initial S concentration, $[S]_o$, can be derived from the

absorbance of the solutions at a chosen wavelength both at equilibrium and far from

equilibrium. The result of the derivation is as follows:

$$Fc = \frac{Au - Am}{Au - Ac} = \frac{[SFe]_e}{[S]_o}$$

Where Fc is the fraction of S that formed a complex, the subscripts e and o stand for equilibrium

and initial concentrations, respectively. Au, Am, and Ac are the absorbance (at a chosen

wavelength) of solutions of S only (before Fe^{3+} was added); S and SFe mixture (somewhere in the

middle of titration); and SFe only (at the end of titration) respectively. The concentration of free

Fe^{3+} at equilibrium $[Fe]_e$ is derived from:

$$[Fe]_e = [Fe]_0 - [SFe]_e = [Fe]_0 - Fc[S]_o$$

The apparent binding constant K can then be calculated from the equations above:

$$K = \frac{Fc}{1 - Fc} \ x \ \frac{1}{[Fe]_e}$$

4.2.6 Quantum Yield

Stock solutions of 40 µM NIRh-Ac, 40 µM Rhodamine B (standard), and 40 µM NIRh-Ac

+Fe(III) were prepared. Dilutions of NIRh-Ac, Rhodamine B, NIRh-Ac + Fe(III) were prepared in

EtOH at concentrations such that their absorbance at 713 nm equaled 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5

µM. Excitation was performed at 690 nm and collected emissions were normalized to the EtOH

blank and then integrated from 720-850 nm. A plot of the integrated fluorescence intensity vs.

the absorbance at 713 nm for each concentration was prepared and the positive slope of the

linear fit was calculated. The data were compared to the rhodamine standard using the

following equation, where Φ_R is the quantum yield of the standard (0.97), Grad is the slope of

the absorbance vs. emission line found for each compound, $Grad_R$ is the slope found for the

Rhodamine standard, ŋ is the refractive index of the sample solutions (1.33) and η_R is the refractive index of the rhodamine solution (1.33):

$$\Phi = \Phi_R \, (Grad/Grad_R) \, (\eta^2/\eta_R^2)$$

$\Phi_{NIRh-Ac} = 0.0194$

$\Phi_{NIRh-Ac + Fe(III)} = 0.236$

4.2 .7 Cell culture

Two different cell lines, human SHSY5Y and fibroblast cells (ws1) both obtained from ATCC (American Type Culture Collection), were used in the study. SHSY5Y cells were maintained in a 1:1 mixture of Eagle's Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS, ATCC) without antibiotics and incubated at 37 ^{0}C in a humidified 5% CO_2 atmosphere. The cells were routinely subcultured using 0.05% trypsin-EDTA solution (ATCC). The cells were seeded onto 2-chamber slides for 48 h at 5×10^4 cells/chamber and grown until each chamber was 20-30% confluent. Fibroblast cells (WS1, primary cultured fibroblast cells) were passaged in the Eagle's Minimum Essential Medium containing 10% fetal bovine serum (complete growth medium). The cells were routinely subcultured using 0.25% trypsin-EDTA solution, neutralized by adding the complete growth medium and seeded on the 25-cm^2 flask without centrifuge. Medium change every two or three days until a 70% confluency before transferring into patri dish for further experiments.

A stock solution of NIRh-Ac (10 mM in DMSO) was diluted to a concentration of 20 μM in culture medium without FBS. Cell culture medium was removed from the chambers and replaced with fresh medium containing NIRh-Ac (10-20 μM). These cells were then subjected to fluorescence imaging using a LSM 710 confocal microscope. Similar imaging experiments were

performed after the cells had been incubated with Fe^{3+} ($FeCl_3.6H_2O$) for 8h first, then cells were incubated with NIRh-Ac for 30 min.

MitoTracker Green FM (M-7514) (Invitrogen, CA) and LysoTracker blue DND 22 (invitrogen, CA) were employed for colocalization studies. In a typical experiment, SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells were incubated with iron(III) for overnight, then NIRh-Ac was added into cells then incubated for 30 min, followed by adding the trackers and incubating for additional 30 min.

4.2.8 Zebrafish Studies

Zebrafish was maintained under standard conditions[11] in collaborator Prof**.** T.Ferreira's lab (UMD, Bioengineering). Embryos were collected from natural spawning and raised up in embryo medium. Zebrafish strain nacre was utilized because it lacks pigment, allowing better visualization. Three-day-old nacre zebrafish were maintained in E3 embryo media (15mM NaCl, 0.5mM KCl, 1 mM $MgSO_4$, 1 mM $CaCl_2$, 15 mM KH_2PO_4, 0.05 mM Na_2HPO_4, 0.7 mM $NaHCO_3$, 10^{-5} % Methylene blue; pH 7.5). Then the zebrafish were incubated with various concentrations of Fe^{3+} ions (0, 5, 10, 50 μM) for 3 days in E3 media at 28 ^{o}C. Then zebrafish were washed with PBS and put in fresh E3 media and then incubated with 5 μM of NIRh-Ac for 30 min at 28°C. The remaining probe was removed by washing with PBS and the fish were imaged by confocal microscopy.

4.2.9 Confocal Fluorescence Microscopy

The fluorescence responses of the sensor in living cells were measured under a Zeiss LSM 710 laser scanning confocal microscope. For images with the NIRh-Ac sensor, the excitation wavelength of the laser was 633 nm and emission was integrated over the range 680-750 nm.

For images with MitoTracker Green FM, LysoTracker Blue DND-22 and Hoechst 33258, the

excitation wavelengths recommended by the manufacturer were used (490 nm for MitoTracker,

405 nm for LysoTracker and 405 nm for Hoechst 33258). Emissions were integrated at 492-548

nm (MitoTracker), 409-484 nm (Lyso-Tracker) and 426-535 nm (Hoechst 33258), respectively.

The REUSE function controlled by Zeiss software was applied to guarantee that all spectra were

recorded under the same instrumental conditions.

4.3 Results and Discussion

4.3.1 Design and Synthesis of NIRh-Ac

The sensor NIRh-Ac, combining a modified NIR rhodamine reporter (fluorophore) and a

Fe^{3+} receptor moiety formed by a mixed O/N/O motif similar to that of the RPE sensor, was

designed for a near IR sensor for Fe^{3+}. It is expected that the coordination site would consist of

2O (one from the lactone, one from the acetylacetate) and 1N (from the hydrazine). The sensor

NIRh-Ac was synthesized in a 4-step procedure (Scheme 4.2) with overall yield of ~35%.
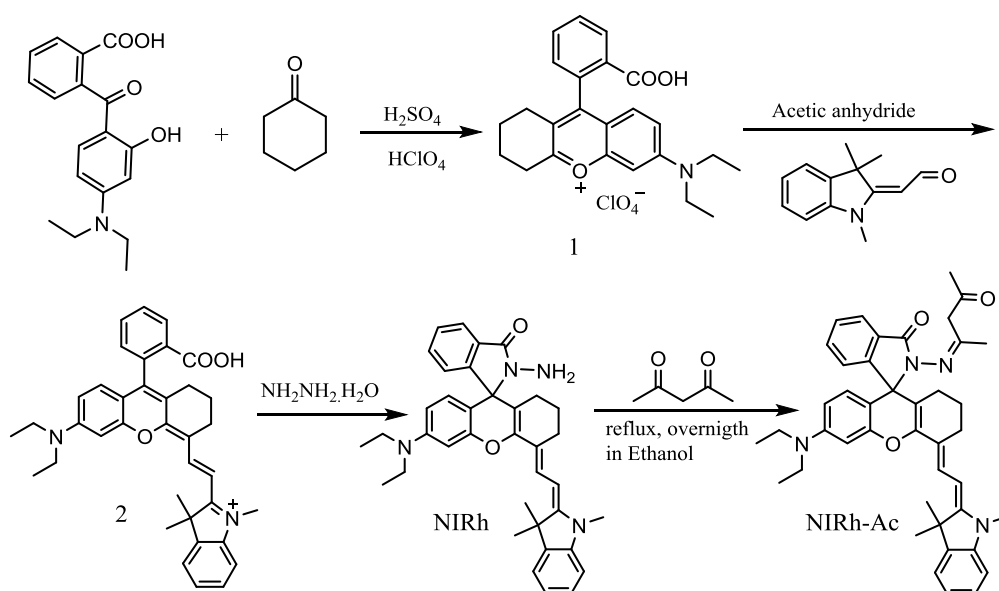
Scheme 4.2 Synthesis route for NIRh-Ac

4.3.2 Spectroscopic Studies

The spectroscopic properties of NIRh-Ac and its interactions with various metal ions were evaluated in acetonitrile (ACN)/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v, 1:1). The yellowish compound NIRh-Ac displays almost no absorption peak in the red and near IR region (>550 nm). The changes in UV-vis spectra after the addition of various ions are shown in Figure 4.1. Only the addition of Fe^{3+} to the solution of NIRh-Ac showed an obvious green color with an absorption peak at 713 nm ($\varepsilon = 1.16 \times 10^5$ M^{-1} cm^{-1}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 1:1) (Figure 4.2). Compared with that of Fe^{3+}, other metal ions did not induce any significant changes in the absorption at wavelength greater than 500 nm. Only Cu^{2+} showed minor response to NIRh-Ac (Figure 4.1).
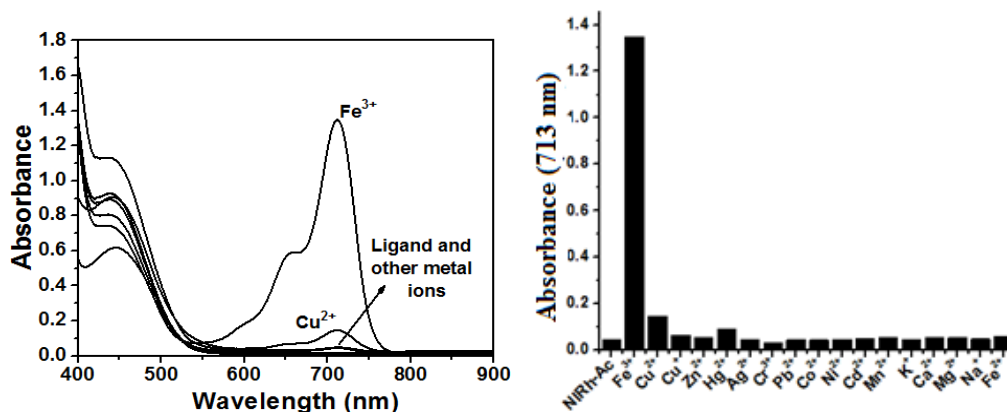
Figure 4.1 Absorption responses of 20 μM NIRh-Ac to various metal ions (20 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1)
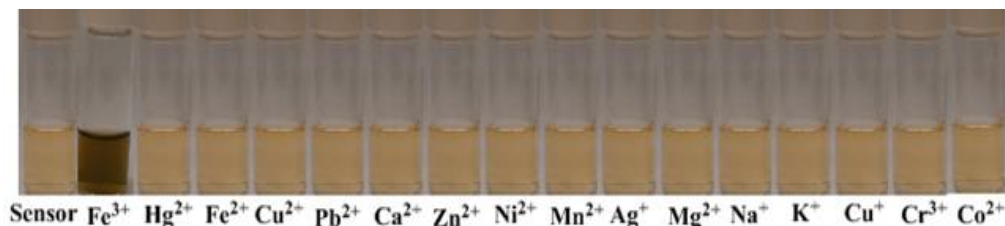
Figure 4.2 Colour changes of 20 μM NIRh-Ac with various metal ions (50 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris Buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1**)**

Then the changes in fluorescence spectra of NIRh with the addition of different metal ions in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) were investigated. NIRh-Ac shows very weak fluorescence in the 650-750 nm range in the absence of metal ions (Figure 4.3). When Fe^{3+} was added into the solution of NIRh-Ac, a large fluorescence enhancement at 735 nm was observed, which attributed to the ring opening product (Scheme 4.3), induced by the complexation of Fe^{3+}. The emission intensity enhancement at 735 nm (Φ=0.236) is greater than 13-fold with 1.0 equiv of Fe^{3+}, suggesting that NIRh-Ac is an excellent turn-on fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+}. In contrast to Fe^{3+}, other metal ions such as Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^{+}, Pb^{2+}, Cu^{+}, Co^{2+}, Na^{+}, K^{+}, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+} did not induce any significant spectral response under identical conditions (Figure 4.3). Similar as that observed by UV-vis, only Cu^{2+} showed a minor enhancement in fluorescence under these conditions.
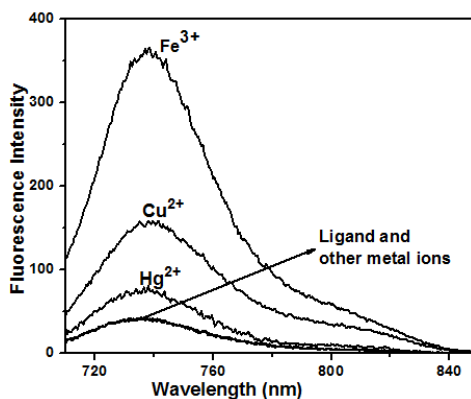
Figure 4.3 Fluorescence response (λEx 690nm) of 20 μM NIRh-Ac to various metal ions (20 μM Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^{+}, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^{+}, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^{+}, K^{+}, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in the ACN/Tris buffer(10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1

Moreover, upon the addition of 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} into the solutions containing one of the other metal ions tested, the fluorescence was activated and the intensity increased to a level similar to that of in the presence of Fe^{3+} only demonstrating that these metal ions do not interfere with the Fe^{3+} response (Figure 4.4).
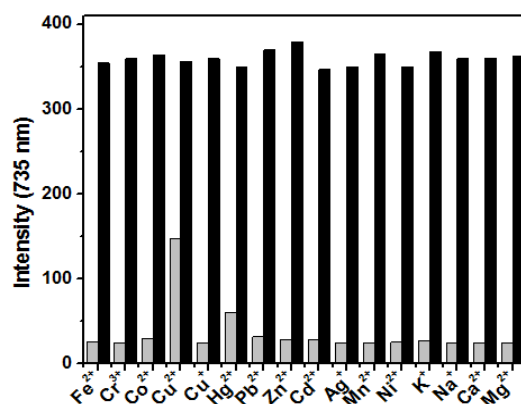
Figure 4.4 Fluorescence responses of 20 μM NIRh-Ac to the presence of various metal ions (gray bar) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the ACN/Tris buffer; the bars represent the fluorescence intensity at 735 nm

The effect of pH on the stability of the sensor was investigated at different pHs and monitored by both absorption and fluorescent spectra. The pH of the solutions was adjusted by adding HCl or NaOH into the solutions. The fluorescence and absorption of NIRh-Ac at different pH values were plotted in Figure 4.5, demonstrating that the sensor is stable at biological pH range (pH 5-8).
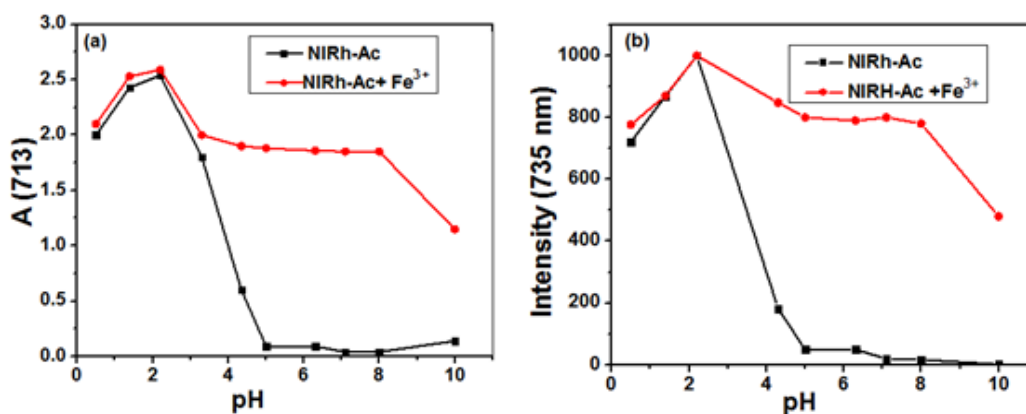
Figure 4.5 (a) Variation of absorption (713 nm) of NIRh-Ac and NIRh-Ac + Fe^{3+} (20 μM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (1/1, v/v) solution (b) Variation of fluorescent intensity (735 nm) of NIRh-Ac and NIRh-Ac + Fe^{3+} (10 μM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (1/1, v/v) solution

4.3.3 Binding Studies

Job's method and UV-vis titration spectra were applied to study the binding

stoichiometry between NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+} and monitored by the absorbance at 713 nm. The

titration curve (a plot of NIRh-Ac versus Fe^{3+} concentration) increased linearly and plateaued at

1:1 ratio of the sensor and Fe^{3+} (Figure 4.6), suggesting the formation of a 1:1 Fe^{3+}-NIRh-Ac

complex. The binding constant of this complex was calculated following a method reported

previously[11], using absorption values at 713 nm by the equations described in the experimental

section, and was determined to be 5.02×10^6 M^{-1}.
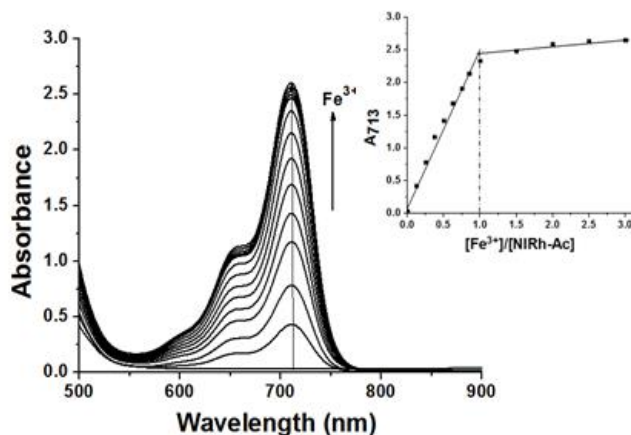
Figure 4.6 Titration of 20 μM NIRh-Ac with increasing concentrations of FeCl₃ (2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14,
16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 44, 52, and 60 μM, respectively) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v
1:1). Inset, a plot of fluorescent emissions at 713 nm versus the ratio of [Fe^{3+}]/ [NIRh-Ac]

The Job's plot (Figure 4.7a) using a total concentration of 20 μM NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+} in

ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 1:1) solution exhibited a maximum absorbance when

the molecular fractions of Fe^{3+} and NIRh-Ac were close to 50 % , suggesting a 1:1 stoichiometry

for the binding of NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+}. The species formed between NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+} was more

accurately determined by ESI-MS. Upon the mixing of Fe^{3+} and the sensor (1 μM each in

ACN/H₂O 1:1), two major species were detected by ESI-MS (Figure 4.7b): one corresponding to

the free sensor NIRh-Ac with H_2O (m/z=671.4, [NIRh-Ac-H_2O)]$^+$), and the other, detected at

m/z=780.1, assignable to a 1:1 complex with chloride as co-ligands with a charge of 1+ ([NIRh-

Ac-Fe(III)-Cl_2]$^+$). This implies that Fe^{3+} is in 5-coordination with the sensor and two chloride ions

under the ESI-MS conditions (Scheme 4.3).

Reversibility experiments were carried out by adding EDTA to the sensor-Fe(III) complex

in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 1:1. In the absence of EDTA, the complex was green

and fluorescent. After adding EDTA, the absorption of the complex decreased in intensity and

finally, disappeared (Figure 4.7c), suggesting a reversible binding between NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+}. A

possible mechanism for the reaction and the binding mode are shown in Scheme 4.3.
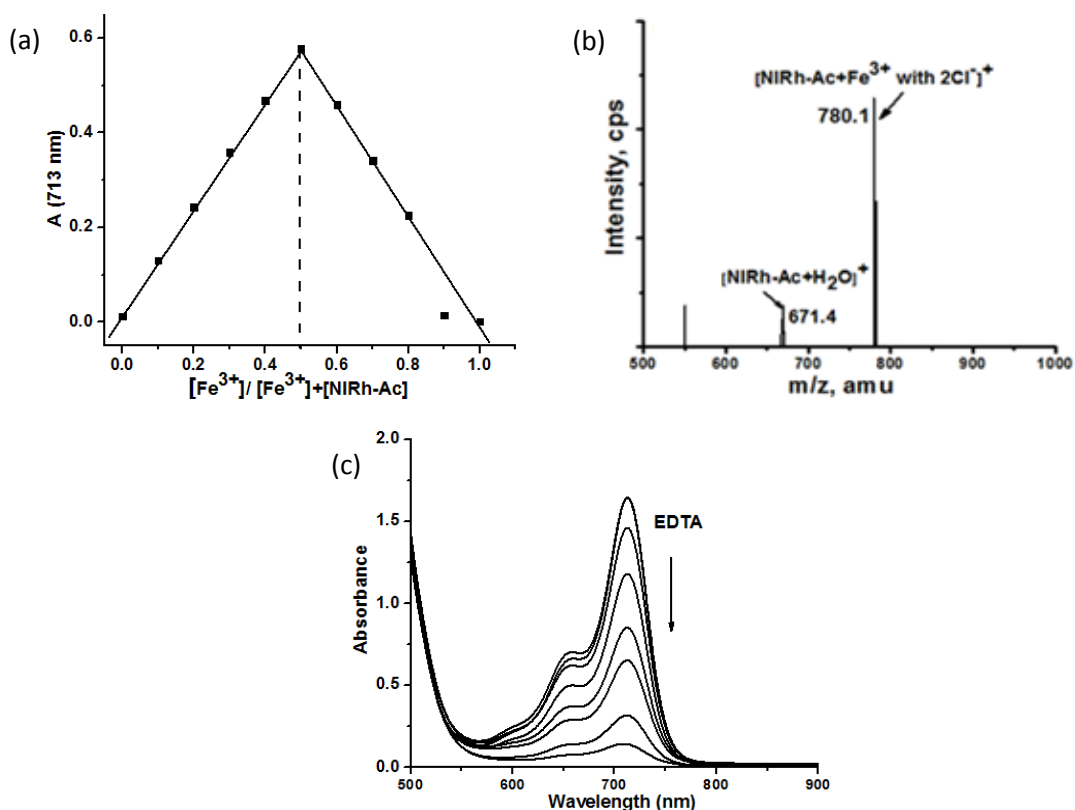
Figure 4.7 (a) Job's plot: the total concentrations of NIRh-Ac and Fe^{3+} were kept at constant 20 µM and the absorption intensity was measured at 713 nm in the ACN/Tris buffer(10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1) (b) ESI-MS spectrum of the solution of NIRh-Ac with $FeCl_3$ (1 µM sensor and 1 µM Fe^{3+} in ACN/H_2O) (c) Treatment of 20 µM NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} complex with increasing concentration of EDTA (0 to 40 µM, from top to bottom) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1)
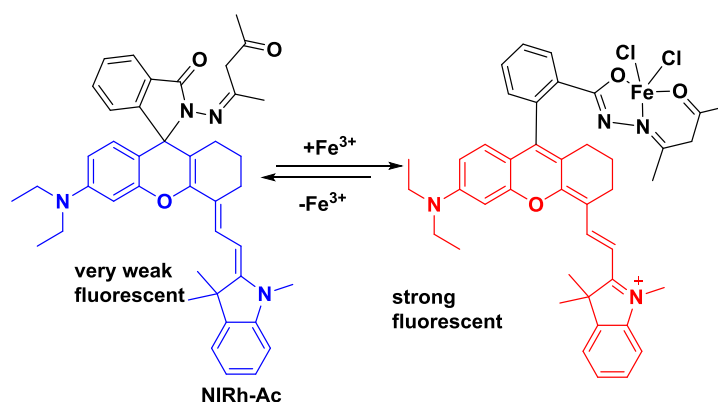
Scheme 4.3 Proposed 1:1 binding mode of NIRh-Ac with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 1:1)

4.3.4 Biological Imaging Studies

In vitro studies showed that the ability of NIRh-Ac to detect Fe^{3+} with excellent selectivity. To examine whether it can detect Fe^{3+} in living systems, human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells and fibroblast cells (ws1) were used to detect exogenous Fe^{3+} ions in live cells. The cells treated with 20 μM NIRh-Ac exhibited very weak fluorescence (Figure 4.8a and 4.8e). However, after the cells were preloaded with 20 μM Fe^{3+} for 8 h, the NIRh-Ac sensor was able to detect strong fluorescent signals in the cells (intensity increased by 14 folds for SH-SY5Y, Figure 4.8b; and 4.3 fold for ws1 cells, Figure 4.8f). These turn-on responses in fluorescence are likely being triggered by the increased cellular Fe^{3+} levels due to uptaking of the exogenous Fe^{3+}. When the cells were further treated with a cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator SIH (salicyl aldehydeisonicotinoyl hydrazone) that can decrease the intracellular level of Fe^{3+}, significantly decreased fluorescent signals were observed in both cell lines (Figure 4.8c & 4.8g). These experiments demonstrate that NIRh-Ac can detect Fe^{3+} in cells as well as the dynamic change of Fe^{3+} in both the cell lines.
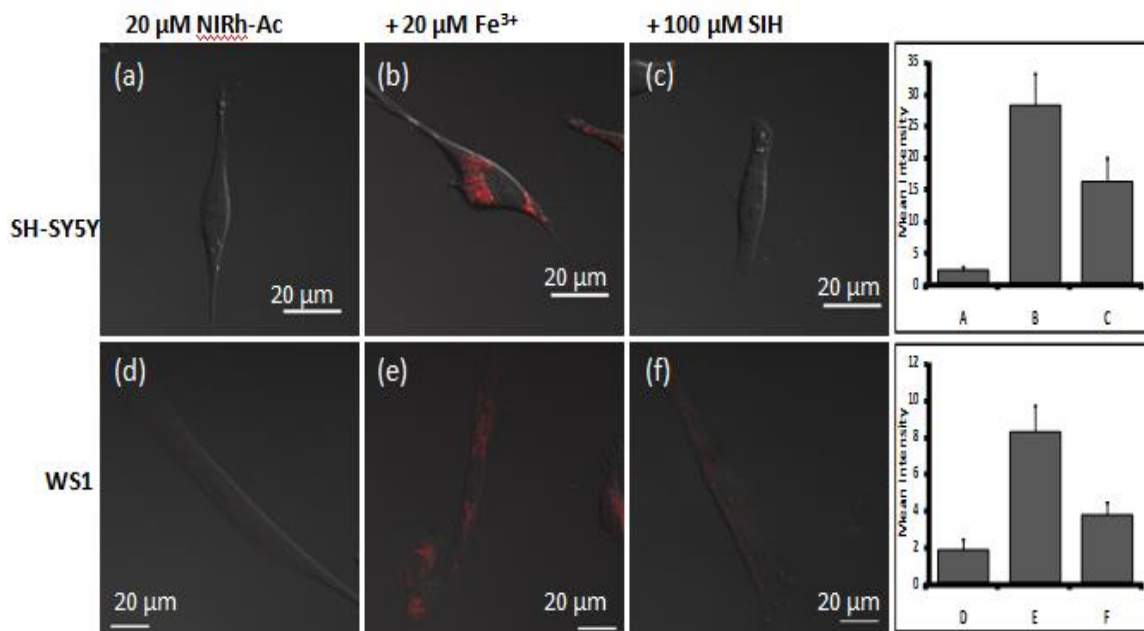
Figure 4.8 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells and Fibroblast cells (ws1) treated with (a) human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells were incubated 20 μM NIRh-Ac (30 min). (b) human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells were pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+} for 8 h then 20 μM NIRh-Ac sensor was added and image were taken after 30 min incubation. (c) Fe^{3+}-chelator SIH (100 μM) was then added and incubated for overnight. (d) Bar chart of fluorescent intensities of (a), (b) and (c). (e) Human fibroblast cells (ws1) were incubated with 20 μM NIRh-Ac (30 min). (f) Fibroblast cells (ws1) were pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+} for 8 h then the sensor was added (g) Fe^{3+}-chelator SIH (100 μM) was then added and incubated for overnight (g) Bar chart of fluorescent intensity of (e), (f) and (g) (Fluorescence intensity was collected at 680-750 nm (for NIRh-Ac)).

The subcellular distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in live cells after incubation with exogenous Fe^{3+} was then investigated using NIRh-Ac along with a few cellular trackers. Colocalization experiments were conducted by cell staining with the sensor NIRh-Ac, MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker blue DND-22 concomitantly. MitoTracker Green FM (M-7514) stains mitochondria with a bright green fluorescence.[12] The LysoTracker probes are fluorescent acid tropic probes for labeling and tracking acidic organelles in live cells thus, it can be used to visualize the endosomes/lysosomes in cells.[13] Again SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma and

fibroblast cells (ws1) were used for the colocalization experiments. Figure 4.9 shows the

colocalization experiments for SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells after staining with NIRh-Ac,

MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker blue DND-22. The NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) complex gives red

fluorescent images (Fig. 4.9b); the MitoTracker channel is shown in green color (Fig. 4.9c); and

the image given by LysoTracker blue DND 22 is shown in Fig. 4.9d as blue-colored. As shown in

Figure 4.9 e&f, there are partial colocalization between NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) and MitoTracker (red +

green = yellow) (Fig. 4.9e) as well as between NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) and LysoTracker (red + blue =

purple) (Fig. 4.9f); however, a complete colocalization was observed among NIRh-Ac-Fe(III),

MitoTracker and LysoTracker (Fig. 4.9g). It is notable that all the MitoTracker signals overlap

with the NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) signals (giving rise to yellow signals) but only part of the LysoTracker

signals overlap with the NIRh-Fe(III) signals (giving rise to purple signals). Part of the LysoTracker

signals do not overlap with the NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) signals and kept blue (Fig. 4.9g). These findings

suggest that the locations of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools detectable via sensor NIRh-Ac separately

exist in all mitochondria and part of the endosomes/lysosomes in human SH-SY5Y

neuroblastoma cells, not in the cytosol. The partial lysosomal colocalization is a bit surprising to

us and will be investigated further.
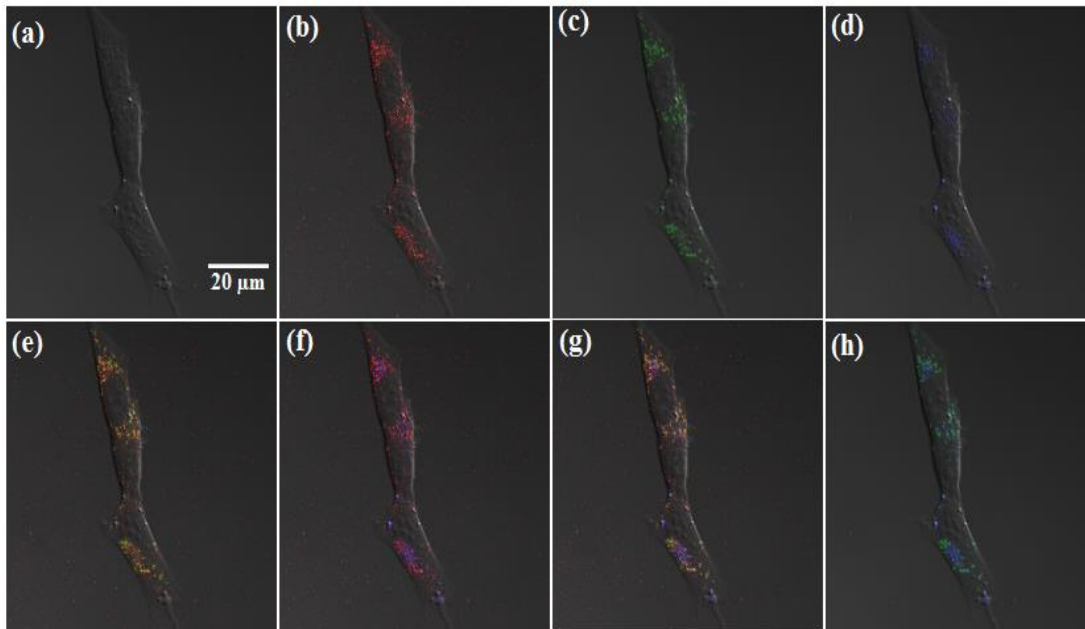
Figure 4.9 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM NIRh-Ac incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells (pre-incubated with 10 μM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min) (a) DIC image of cells with 20 μm scale bar (b) NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red; (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

Figures 4.10 shows the subcellular distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in live fibroblast cells (ws1) after incubation with exogenous Fe^{3+}. Again, the NIRh-Ac-Fe(III) complex gives red fluorescent images (Fig. 4.10a), the MitoTracker dyed mitochondria give green images (Fig. 4.10b), and LysoTracker dyed lysosomes give blue signals (Figure 4.10c) in live fibroblast cells (ws1). As shown in Figure 4.10 (e and g) there is a complete colocalization between NIRh-

Fe(III) and MitoTracker (red + green = yellowish-green). However, there is no co-localization observed between NIRh-Fe(III) complex (red) and the lysosomes (blue) (Figure 4.10 f&g). These data indicate that Fe^{3+} detectable by NIRh-Ac in human fibroblast ws1 cells is localized in mitochondria but not in lysosomes. The mitochondria distribution is the same as that in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells; however, the lysosomes distribution is different in the two cell types, which is a surprise to us.
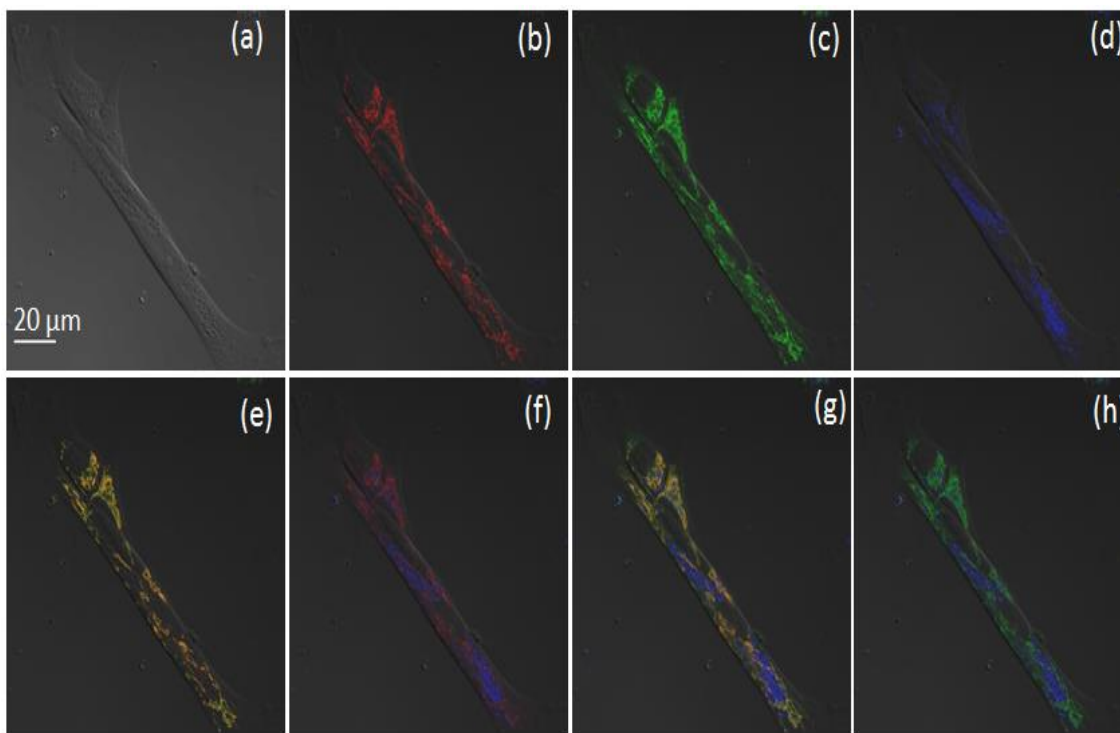
Figure 4.10 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 20 μM NIRh-Ac incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded fibroblast cells (ws1) (pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+} ($FeCl_3$ incubated for overnight) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min) DIC image of cells with 20 μm scale bar (b) NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green).(d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a)(b) and fluorescence images of (c) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in yellowish-green and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a), (b) and fluorescence images of (d) were merged together (g) DIC image of (a), (b) (c) and fluorescence images of (d) were merged together. NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with MitoTracker and no overlapping of the signals were found for LysoTracker (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

Results from the cell imaging studies (Fig. 4.8 (d and h), Figs.4.9-10) show that the Fe^{3+} uptake is different in the two cell lines studied as well as the subcellular distributions. After incubation exogenous Fe^{3+}, SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells appeared to have higher Fe^{3+} levels and Fe^{3+} detected in both mitochondria and lysosomes while fibroblast cells (ws1) showed lower Fe^{3+} levels and Fe^{3+} detected only in mitochondria. SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells are cancerous neuronal cells while the fibroblast ws1 cells are primary healthy cells. It is known that neuronal cells need more iron for their unique metabolic activities and cancer cells need more iron than normal cells to keep their abnormal rapid growth [14-15], so it is reasonable that SH-SY5Y cells uptake more iron and keep it in two organelles. However it is still surprise that only partial of the lysosomes in SH-SY5Y cells contains detectable Fe^{3+} by the NIR-Ac sensor while lysosomes in ws1 cells contains no detectable Fe^{3+} in lysosomes. One explanation is that the exogenous Fe^{3+} was uptaken into the cells into endosomes first by endocytosis, and then the endosomes fused with lysosomes. Only these lysosomes will contain elevated levels of Fe^{3+} that can be detected by the NIR-Ac sensor (purple color in Fig 4.9 f&g). The other cellular lysosomes that were not fused with the Fe^{3+}-containing endosomes will not contain extra Fe^{3+} thus is not detectable by the NIR-Ac sensor (blue color in Fig 4.9 f&g). If this explanation is correct, the NIR-Ac sensor should be able to trace the Fe^{3+} transport process in real time in cells.

To explore this possibility, the iron transport process in ws1 cells was further investigated by doing some kinetic experiments. $FeCl_3$ was used as the iron source for these experiments. Ws1 cells were incubated with $FeCl_3$ (20 μM) at different incubation time (2 h, 4 h, 6 h and 8 h) and NIRh-Ac (10 μM), MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM,) were used to detect the subcellular locations of Fe^{3+}. Briefly, in a typical experiment (for example, for 2 h); ws1 cells were incubated with 20 μM $FeCl_3$ for 1.5 h and then $FeCl_3$ was removed by changing to fresh cell medium containing no $FeCl_3$, and cells were further incubated

93

with NIRh-Ac, MitoTracker, and LysoTracker for another 30 min. After that, extracellular dyes were removed by changing cell medium to fresh ones. Cell images were collected by a confocal microscopy immediately.

Figure 4.11 shows the results from these imaging experiments. The multichannel confocal capability allowed us to monitor several colors simultaneously in cells and the color changing at different time was shown in Figure 4.12. Red colored dots are the regions where free Fe^{3+} ions are located. Green colors belong to MitoTracker and yellow (red+green) indicates that free Fe^{3+} ions are in mitochondria. Images given by LysoTracker are shown in blue and purple indicates that free Fe^{3+} ions are in lysosomes. There are 5 columns in Figure 4.11: signals from the Fe^{3+} sensor (1st), sensor and LysoTracker (2nd), sensor and MitoTracker (3rd), sensor and both trackers (4th), Mito- and Lyso-trackers (5th). At 2 hours incubation with Fe^{3+}, when images from all channels were merged (the 4th column), it can be seen that the majority but not all Fe^{3+} were in lysosomes (purple) or mitochondria (yellow) because there are still isolated red-colored dots observed. These red-colored dots are likely being Fe^{3+}-containing early endosomes that have not yet been merged with lysosomes or their pH has not reached low enough to be dyed by the LysoTracker. Furthermore, at 2 h, Fe^{3+} did not reach all the mitochondria in cells, as significant amount of green colored mitochondria were still observable. In addition, both Fe^{3+}-loaded lysosomes (purple) and the non-Fe^{3+}-loaded ones (blue) were observed. Iron is taken into cells by the transferrin-mediated endocytosis process.[16-18] The red colored dots in Figure 4.11 are likely to be the freshly formed early endosomes after the internalization of Fe^{3+} in the fibroblast cells. With the ATP-dependent proton pumps on endosomes membrane lowering the lumen pH of the endosomes, [19-22] endosomes gradually, maturation into lysosomes and the LysoTracker dye stains them blue. If free iron(III) ions are in lysosomes, purple color should be observed.

At 4 h, the number of red-colored dots (Fe^{3+}-containing early endosomes) decreased (4th column in Fig 4.11 and the red line in Fig 4.12), and purple-colored regions significantly increased (2nd column in Fig 4.11 and the purple line in Fig 4.12) as well as yellow-colored regions (3rd column in Fig 4.11 and the yellow line in Fig 4.12), indicating Fe^{3+} transfer into lysosomes and mitochondria. However, there were still green mitochondria and blue lysosomes observed. But, at 6 h, there were very little red-colored dots (Fe^{3+}-containing early endosomes, the red line in Fig 4.12) and green colored mitochondria observed (3rd and 4th columns in Fig 4.11 and the green line in Fig 4.12); purple-colored lysosomes (Fe^{3+}-loaded) (2nd column in Fig 4.11 and the purple line in Fig 4.12), also decreased in intensity while yellow colored mitochondria dominate the images (3rd and 4th columns in Fig 4.11 and the yellow line in Fig 4.12), indicating Fe^{3+} transfer into mitochondria. At 8 h post $FeCl_3$ incubation, purple-colored lysosomes (Fe^{3+}-loaded) (2nd column) had disappeared and yellow mitochondria and blue lysosomes dominate the images (4th column), indicating that all the uptaken free iron(III) ions reached mitochondria of fibroblast cells (ws1) in 8 h. This experiment explains why the prior colocalization experiments observed free iron(III) ions only in mitochondria in ws1 cells (Fig. 4.10). The kinetics data suggest a Fe^{3+} transport pathway in human fibroblast cells, i.e., from endosomes to lysosomes and finally to mitochondria, as shown in a cartoon in Figure 4.13.
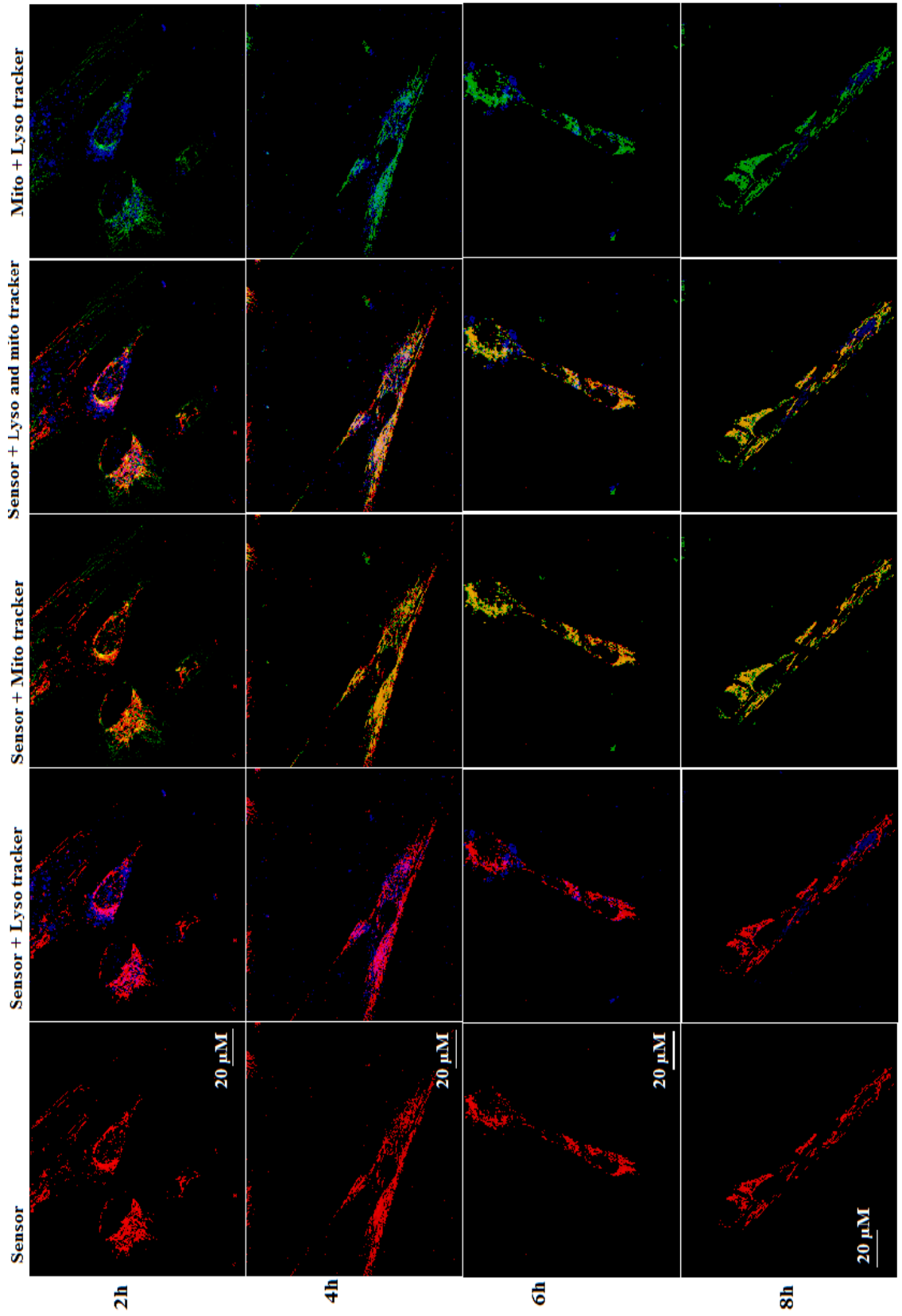
Figure 4.11 Subcellular kinetic experiments for NIRh-Ac-Fe^{3+} in live fibroblast cells (ws1)
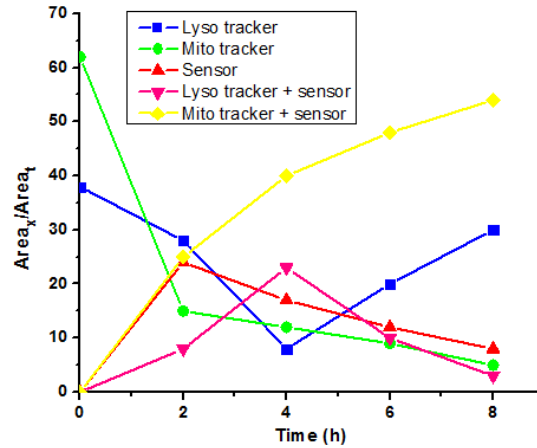
Figure 4.12 Colored areas changing at different time in Figure 4.11. (Area of the all color dots were measured and assumed that the total area is 100%, then each color area was calculated as a percentage (A_x/A_t)

It was believed that in the acidic media in lysosomes of cells, Fe^{3+} is released from the carriers and get into the cytoplasm of cells as a loosely bound "labile iron pool".[23-24] However, the above kinetic and colocalization experiments did not detect such a "labile iron pool" in cytosol, instead, showing that Fe^{3+} in lysosomes appears to pass through mitochondria directly, bypassing the cytosol. It is interesting to note at the 5th column in Figure 4.11 that during the active Fe^{3+} transfer process, turquoise colored (green+blue) regions were observed at 4 h and at a less extent, at 6 h, and these regions colocalize with Fe^{3+} sensor signals (4th column), suggesting that the Fe^{3+}-loaded lysosomes are in close contact with mitochondria during the active Fe^{3+} transfer process. When the Fe^{3+} transfer, process is complete at 8 h; lysosomes (blue) are well separated from the Fe^{3+}-loaded mitochondria (4th & 5th columns at 8 h). Unfortunately, the images in Fig 4.11 cannot distinguish precisely the relative locations of the lysosomes and mitochondria during the active Fe^{3+} transfer process, giving a mixed turquoise color in the regions. This could be interpreted as fusion of the two organelles or a docking between the two.[24]

97
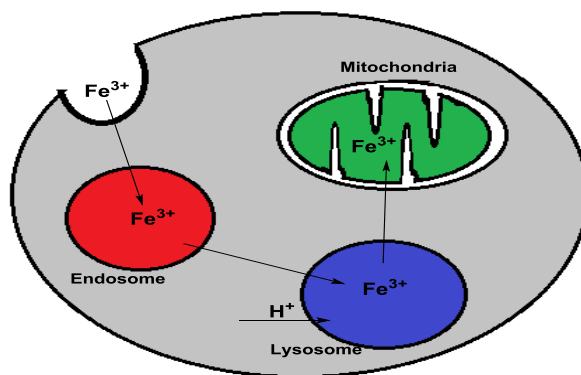
Figure 4.13 Hypothetical schematic of one possible cellular distribution process free iron(III) ions in live fibroblast cells

To look into this issue more precisely, a more precise kinetics was followed by confocal in fibroblast cells (ws1) and with iron(III) citrate as the exogenous Fe^{3+} source as it denotes Fe^{3+} to transferrin much faster and more efficiently than that ferric chloride does. Briefly, human fibroblast cells (ws1) were pre-incubated with NIRh-Ac (10 μM), MitoTracker green (100 nM), and LysoTracker blue (50 nM) for 30 min. The dyes were removed by changing to fresh media without the dyes. Fe^{3+} ions (40 μM, iron(III) citrate) were then added to the media and confocal images were collected for every 1 minute. As shown Figure 4.14, before Fe^{3+} ions were added (0 min.), green mitochondria, and blue lysosomes were observed but no red color was observed. After Fe^{3+} ions were added, red, purple, and yellow colors were observed in addition to the green and blue colors, suggesting Fe^{3+} are getting into endosomes, lysosomes, and mitochondria. At one of the particular regions shown with an arrow, in 1 min, an elongated purple dot was observed in direct contact with a green branch-shaped green mitochondrion, with their contact region in turquoise color. At this moment, Fe^{3+} ions were located in the lysosomes as seen from the purple color. At 2 min, this green mitochondrion had changed to orangish-yellow color while the lysosomes had left the region, suggesting iron(III) ions had been transferred from the lysosomes in the

98

mitochondrion. At 3 min, the orangish-yellow color stayed in the mitochondrion. Similar

processes can also be seen in other regions. These results confirm that Fe^{3+} ions directly pass to

mitochondria from lysosomes via a direct docking mechanism. This finding is consistent with

recent observations that cellular Fe^{3+} is directly transported from endosomes/lysosomes to

mitochondria by a 'kiss and run' pathway, bypassing the cytosol. [25]
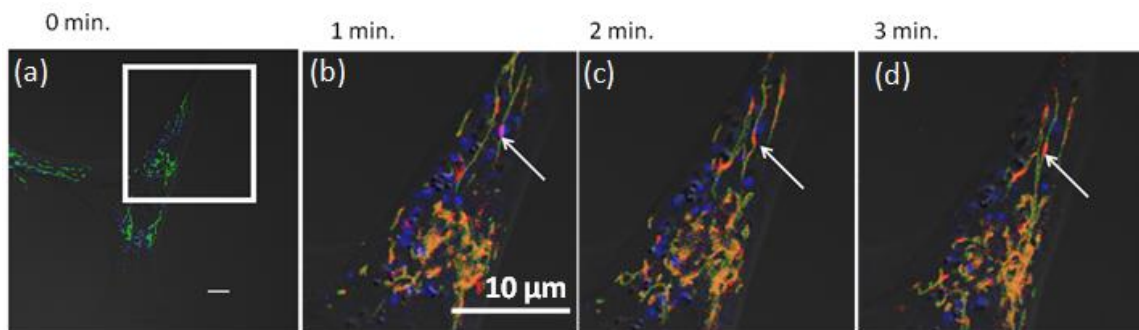
Figure 4.14 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) Fibroblast cells (ws1) treated with (a) NIRh-Ac (10μM), MitoTracker green (100 nM), and LysoTracker blue (50 nM) for 30 min (b) 1 min (c) 2 min (d) 3 min after Fe^{3+} ions added (b, c) and (d) are the zoomed images of the area shown in (a)

4.3.5 Imaging Fe^{3+} in Zebrafish

As NIRh-Ac is a near IR sensor, it is interesting to test its ability in detection of Fe^{3+} in live

organisms like animal models. Zebrafish are a good vertebrate model for monitoring metal ions

by fluorescence microscopy owing to the permeability of ions and sensors in fish. Recently,

zebrafish have been used to detect various ions and biomolecules.[26-29] So zebrafish were used

to test whether NIRh-Ac can detect Fe^{3+} *in vivo*. Initial *in vivo* Fe^{3+} imaging experiments were

performed with intact 3-day old zebrafish larva (without iron supplement) with NIRh-Ac staining

and monitored using a confocal microscopy. However, the zebrafish larva did not show any

evidence of fluorescence (Figure 4.15a). Then zebrafish larva were pre-incubated with $FeCl_3$ (5,

10, 50 µM) for 3 days, and then stained with NIRh-Ac for 30 min. Red-colored spots in zebrafish

were immediately seen under a confocal microscope (Figure 4.15). Only one red spot located in

the liver region of zebrafish[30] was observed (Figure 4.15b) when iron concentrations were at 5

and 10 µM. In the presence of high iron concentration (50 µM) of Fe^{3+}, two red spots were

exhibited (Figure 4.15c), one located in the liver region, and the other in the head, likely to be

located in preopticneuromast of zebrafish.[31-32] Detailed investigations of the locations of Fe^{3+} in

zebrafish is beyond the scope of this work but the zebrafish clearly demonstrated the capability

of the NIR-Ac sensor in imaging Fe^{3+} in live animals.
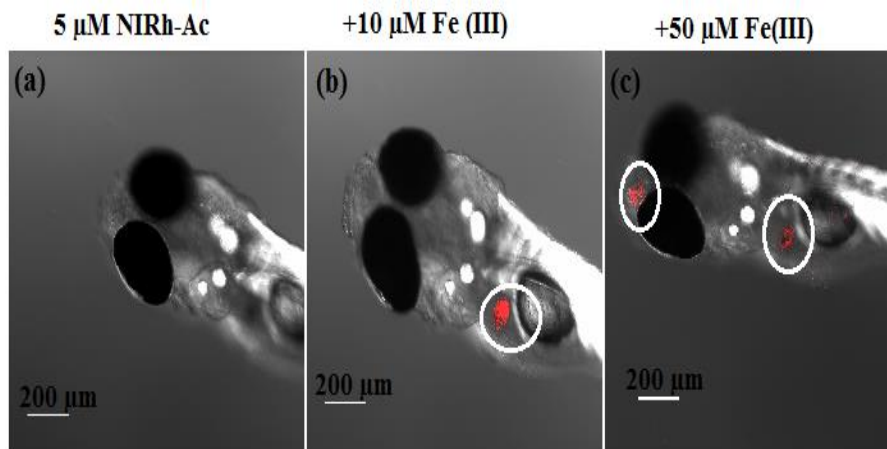
Figure 4.15 Confocal microscopy images of 6 day old zebrafish larvaes (a) Zebrafish larva was incubated with 5 µM NIRh-Ac for 30 min (b) Zebrafish larva incubated with 10 µM (c) 50 µM FeCl$_3$ then 5 µM NIRh-Ac was added and incubated for 30 min.

4.4 Conclusion

In summary, I have developed a highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on

near infrared fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensor, NIRh-Ac. The sensor gives a distinct rapid and reversible

fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference

from other biologically relevant metal ions. Confocal experiments show that NIRh-Ac can readily

detect exogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} in live human SH-SY5Y cells and live fibroblast cell (ws1) at subcellular resolution, with the chelatable Fe^{3+} pools located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes for SH-SY5 cells and in mitochondria for ws1 cells. The kinetic experiments provided a visual imaging of Fe^{3+} transport pathway in human fibroblast cells in real time, i.e., from endosomes to lysosomes and finally to mitochondria via a direct "Lyso-mito docking" mechanism, bypassing the cytosol. Zebrafish studies clearly demonstrated the capability of the NIR-Ac sensor in imaging Fe^{3+} in live animals.

4.5 References

1. Zhang L., Wang J., Fan J., Guo K., Peng X., Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett., **2011**, 21, 5413-5416

2. Wei Y., Aydin Z., Zhang Y., Liu Z., Guo M., ChemBioChem, **2012**, 13, 1569-1573

3. Zhang M., Gao Y., LiM., Yu M., Li F., Li L., Zhu M., Zhang J., Yi T., Huang C., Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 3709-3712

4. Dujols V., Ford F., Czarnik A. W., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1997**, 119, 7386-87

5. Yang H., Zhou Z., Huang K., Yu M., Li F., Yi T., Huang C., Org. Lett., **2007**, 9, 4729-4732

6. Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., Tetrahedron Lett., **2008,** 49, 4178-4181

7. Koide Y., Urano Y., Hanaoka K., Terai T., Nagano T., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2011**, 133, 5680-5682

8. Wang T., Zhao Q. J., Hu H. G., Yu S. C., Liu X., Liu L., Wu Q. Y., Chem. Commun., **2012**, 48, 8781-8783

9. Yuan L., Lin W., Yang Y., Chen H., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2012**, 134, 1200–1211

10. Perez C. A., Guo M., Wei Y., J. Inorg. Biochem., **2009**, 103, 326-332

11. Bryson-Richardson R. J., Currie P. D., Nat. Rev. Genet., **2008**, 9, 632-646

12. Chen L. B., Methods Cell Biol., **1988**, 29, 103-123

13. Zhang Y. Z., Olwu Z., Mao F., Haugland W. L., Mol. Biol. Cell, **1994**, 5, 113a (abstract 653)

14. Kiessling M. K., Klemke C. D., Kaminski M. M., Galani I. E., Krammer P. H., Gulow K., Cancer Res., **2009,** 69, 2365-2374

15. Whitnall M., Rahmanto Y. S., Sutak R., Xu X., Becker E. M., Michael M. R., Ponka P., Richardson D. R., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., **2008**, 105, 9757-9762

16. Karin M. Mintz B., J. Biol. Chem., **1981**, 256, 3245-3252

17. Klausner R. D., van Renswoude J., Ashwell G., Kempf C., Schechter A. M., Dean A., Bridges K. R., J. Biol. Chem., **1983**, 258, 4715-4724

18. Iacopetta B. J., Morgan E. H., J. Biol. Chem., **1983**, 258, 9108-9115

19. Van Renswoude J., Bridges K. R., Harford J. B., Klausner R. D., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA), **1982**, 79, 6186-6190

20. Dautry-Varsat A., Ciechanover A., Lodish H. F.,Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA), **1983**, 80, 2258-2262

21. Paterson S., Armstrong N. J., Iacopetta B. J., McArdle H. J., Morgan E. H.,J. Cell. Physio., **1984**, 120, 225-232

22. Yamashiro D. J., Tycko B., Fluss S. R., Maxfield F. R.,Cell, **1984**, 37, 789-800

23. Richard D.R., Lane D. J. R., Becker E. M., Huang M. L. H., Whitnall M., Rahmanto Y. S., Sheftel A.D., Ponka P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA), **2010**, 107, 10775-10782

24. Andrews N. C., Nat. Rev. Genet., **2000**, 1, 208-217

25. Sheftel A. D., Zhang A. S., Brown C., Shirihai O. S., Ponka P., Blood, **2007**, 110, 125 - 132

26. Qian F., Zhang C. Zang Y., He W., Gao X., Hu P., Guo Z., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 1460-1468

27. Basu S., Sachidanandan C., Chem. Rev., **2013**, 113, 7952-7980

28. Ko S.K., Yang Y.K., Tae J., Shin I., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2006**, 128, 14150-14155

29. Yang Y.K., Ko S.K, Shin I., Tae J., Nat. Protoc., **2007**, 2, 1740-1745

30. Ko S.K., Chen X., Yoon J., Shin I., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2011**, 40, 2120-2130

31. Trump W. J. V., McHenry M.J., J. Exp. Biol., **2011**, 2105-2115

32. Guo Z., Kim G. H. Shin., Yoon. I J., Biomaterials, **2012**, 33, 7818-7827

Chapter 5

TURN-ON NEAR-INFRARED FLUORESCENT SENSOR NRPA FOR IMAGING ENDOGENOUS Fe^{3+} IN LIVE ORGANISMS

5.1 Introduction

The *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies of the modified rhodamine based sensor, NIRh-Ac in chapter 4, have provided detailed information about the subcellular location of exogenous iron(III) pools and the iron(III) transport pathway in cells. Moreover, the sensor was able to locate the iron(III) ions in zebrafish after incubation with exogenous iron(III). However, in cells, iron enters labile iron pools not only from outside the cells, but also as a results of endogenous heme breakdown and the mobilization of ferritin iron ions.[1-4] These cellular free iron pools represent only (< 5%) of the total cell iron (50-100 µM).[5] In this chapter, a sensor was developed to detect the endogenous intracellular labile iron(III) pools. The properties of highly selective and highly sensitive reversible off-on near infrared fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor NRPA (Scheme 5.1) were described. This sensor can selectively detect endogenous Fe^{3+} in live cells and organisms. The unique reversible "turn-on" property and high sensitivity of NRPA allow it to locate the endogenous exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools at subcellular resolution in live human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cell and human skin fibroblast (ws1). It has been also demonstrated that NRPA can be used to visualize endogenous free Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish.

5.2 Experimental Section

Most of the procedures are similar as those explained in Chapter 4. In this section, only the procedures that were not provided in Chapter 4 are given.

5.2.1 Materials and Reagents

2,6-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine was purchased from Aldrich. 2-(1,3,3-Trimetylindolin-2-ylidene) acetaldehyde was purchased from OChem Incorporation. 2-(4-Diethylamino-2-ydroxybenzoyl) benzoic acid and benzotriazol-1-yloxytris (dimethylamino)-phosphonium hexafluorophosphate (BOP) were purchased from TCI America. 2,6-dihydroxypyridine was purchased from Aldrich. The other chemicals and the solvents used in the experiments were purchased commercially. The solution of metal ions were prepared from chloride salts of Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, and nitrate salts of Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Co^{2+}. Stock solutions of metal ions (10 mM) were prepared in deionized water, except for Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} that were dissolved in 0.1 M HCl solution. Solution of Cu^+ was freshly prepared by dissolving tetrakis (acetonitrile) copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water.

5.2.2 Synthesis

NIRh was synthesized as described in Chapter 4.

Synthesis of 6-(hydroxymethyl) pyridine-2-carbaldehyde: MnO_2 (1.594 g, 18.3 mmol) was added slowly to a stirring solution of 2,6-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine (1.12 g, 7.27 mmol) in $CHCl_3$ (20 mL). The mixture was stirred and refluxed for 3 h, at which point more MnO_2 (1.71 g, 14.6 mmol) was added, and the reflux resumed for a further 3 h. After cooling, the mixture was filtered through Celite, and the black inorganic salts were washed with CH_3OH. The combined filtrate and washings were concentrated by rotary evaporation and the resulting oily residue

subjected to column chromatography with an ethyl acetate/petroleum ether gradient (30 to 70%), giving the product as a white solid (0.5 g, 50%) (Second fraction from the column). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 300 MHz δ(ppm)): 9.58 (s, 1H), 8.31 (t, 1H), 8.16 (m, 1H), 8.01 (t, 1H), 4.98 (s, 2H).

Synthesis of NRPA: NIRh (0.150 g, 0.26 mmol) and 6-ydroxymethyl)pyridine-2-carbaldehyde (0.05 g, 0.36mmol) were dissolved in Ethanol (20 mL). The reaction mixture was then stirred and refluxed for overnight to obtain a pale green precipitate. The precipitate was collected by filtration, washed with cold ethanol, and dried in vacuum to give the 30 mg of NRPA (yield; 17 %). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 300 MHz δ(ppm)): δ 8.93 (s, 1H), 7.96 (s, 1H), 7.56(t, , 3H), 7.26 - 7.11 (m, 3H), 7.24 (d, 2H), 6.96 (s, 1H), 6.77 (s, 1H), 6.64 (s, 1H), 6.34 (d, , 2H), 6.13 (s, 1H), 5.11 (s, 1H), 5.02 - 4.97 (m, 2H), 3.56 - 3.44 (m, 3H), 3.44 - 3.34 (m, 2H), 3.21 - 3.16 (m, 3H), 2.29 - 2.24 (m, 2H), 2.08 - 2.03 (m, 2H), 1.60 - 1.53 (m, 8H), 1.13 - 0.96 (m, 6H). ^{13}C NMR (CDCl3, 75 MHz δ(ppm): 165.4, 157.8, 154.2, 150.4, 148.4, 147.68, 145.5, 130.6, 133.4, 129.6, 128.4, 127.7, 127.6, 123.5, 121.6, 120.7, 119.4, 119.2, 106.2, 105.9, 104.4, 98.1, 66.2, 58.9, 45.5, 44.3, 29.2, 28.4, 25.3, 22.9, 22.3, 16.5, 12.7, 12.5; ESI-MS: found: m/z = 692.2 [M+H]$^+$ and m/z = 714.5 [M+Na]$^+$, calcd for C$_{44}$H$_{45}$N$_5$O$_3$ = 691.1.

5.2.3 Zebrafish Experiments

Zebrafish was maintained under standard conditions in collaborator Prof. T. Ferreira's lab (UMD, Biology). Embryos were collected from natural spawning and raised up in embryo medium.[6] Zebrafish strain nacre was utilized because it lacks pigment, allowing better visualization.[7] Zebrafish embryos at 2, 3, and 6 dpf were incubated with 10 μM NRPA in E3 media containing 0.1 vol % DMSO for 1 h at 28 °C. In addition, iron-loaded zebrafish (10 μM and 40 μM FeCl$_3$ for 1-day incubation) were incubated with 10 μM NRPA in E3 media for 1 h at 28 °C. Alternatively, zebrafish were exposed to 100 μM SIH in E3 media containing 0.1 vol % DMSO for

1 h at 28°C. After washing with E3 media to remove the remaining SIH, the zebrafish were imaged by a confocal microscope.

5.3 Results and discussion

5.3.1 Design and synthesis

The initial goal of the synthesis of NRPA was to coordinate to Fe^{3+} ions with high binding constant and was designed based on the principles of coordination chemistry. The design of NRPA sensor was carefully developed with a coordination site of two nitrogen and two oxygen atoms to afford three five-membered rings. The sensor, NRPA, was synthesized in a four step procedure (synthesis of NIRh was explained in chapter 4) with overall yield of 17% (Scheme 5.1). The structure of NRPA was confirmed by ^1H NMR and ^{13}C NMR and mass spectrometry.
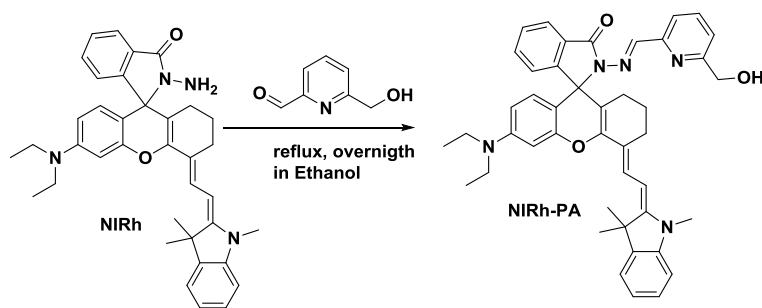
Scheme 5.1 Synthesis route for NRPA

5.3.2 Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies

Absorption spectra of NRPA were evaluated in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1). A very weak absorption peak at 710 nm ($\varepsilon = 1.15 \times 10^3$ M^{-1} cm^{-1}) was observed in NRPA solution that was pale yellow color. The changes in UV-vis spectra in the presence of 1 equiv of metal ions, Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}, are shown in

Figure 5.1a. Only the addition of Fe^{3+} to the solution of NRPA increased the absorption peak at

710 nm ($\varepsilon = 4.0 \times 10^5$ M^{-1} cm^{-1}), and the color of the solution changed to green (result not

shown). This can be explained with the ring-open form of spirolactam[8] in NRPA. Compared with

that of Fe^{3+}, other metal ions did not induce any changes in UV-vis absorption. Only Fe^{2+} showed

minor response to NRPA.

The fluorescence responses of NRPA to different metal ions are shown in Figure. 5.1b.

NRPA solution showed very weak fluorescence at 738 nm. However, addition of 1 equiv of Fe^{3+}

triggered an over 25-fold fluorescence enhancement with a detection limit of 0.1 μM for Fe^{3+}

(Figure 5.2), and with an emission peak at 750 nm (Φ=0.198) was observed with a blue shift

about 7 nm compared with that of NRPA. However, little enhancement in fluorescence was

observed for the other metal ions tested (only Fe^{2+} produced very weak enhancement). These

data demonstrate that NRPA is a highly specific turn-on fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+}.
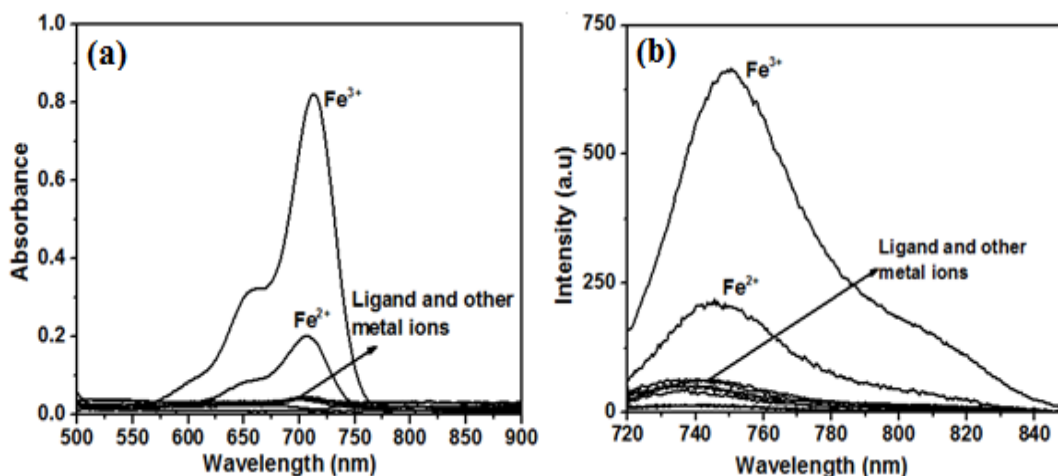
Figure 5.1 Absorption responses (a) and Fluorescence responses (b) of 20 μM NRPA to various metal ions (20 μM Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1)
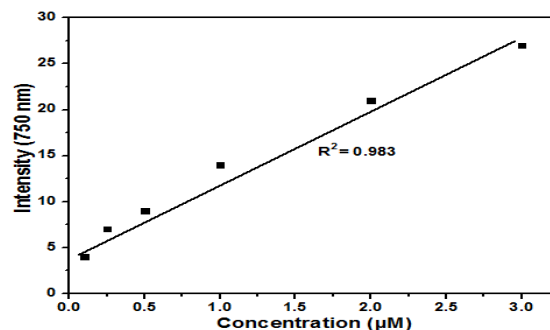
Figure 5.2 Fluorescence intensity versus increasing concentration of NRPA-Fe^{3+} (1:1) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1). Detection limit of 0.1 μM was obtained from the plot.

The interferences from the other metal ions were also examined with NRPA in its response to Fe^{3+}. Even though the 15 metal ions tested do not turn-on the fluorescence of NRPA, they could quench the fluorescence of the complex (NRPA-Fe^{3+}). Each of the 15 metal ions was pre-incubated with NRPA before 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} was added, the fluorescence responses before and after the addition of Fe^{3+} were measured. As shown in Figure 5.3, the fluorescent intensity of NRPA with Fe^{3+} is not affected significantly in the presence of any of the other metal ions tested, demonstrating little interferences from the other metal ions.
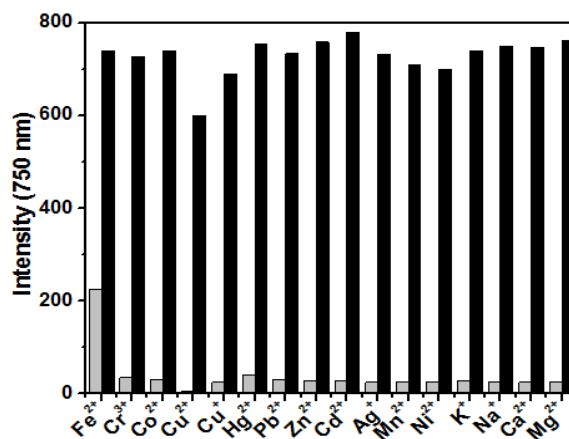
Figure 5.3 Fluorescence responses of 20 μM NRPA to the presence of various metal ions (gray bar) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1). The bars represent the fluorescence intensity at 750 nm.

One of the disadvantages of spirolactam-based sensors is that they also give response to hydrogen ions.[9, 10] The pH response of NRPA in ACN/water solution (2/1) was also evaluated as shown in Figure 5.3. The pH-dependent UV-vis and fluorescent experiments revealed that NRPA did not show any obvious and characteristic absorption and fluorescent (excited at 690 nm) in the pH range 5 to 9, suggesting that it can be studied in biological pH with a very low background fluorescence.
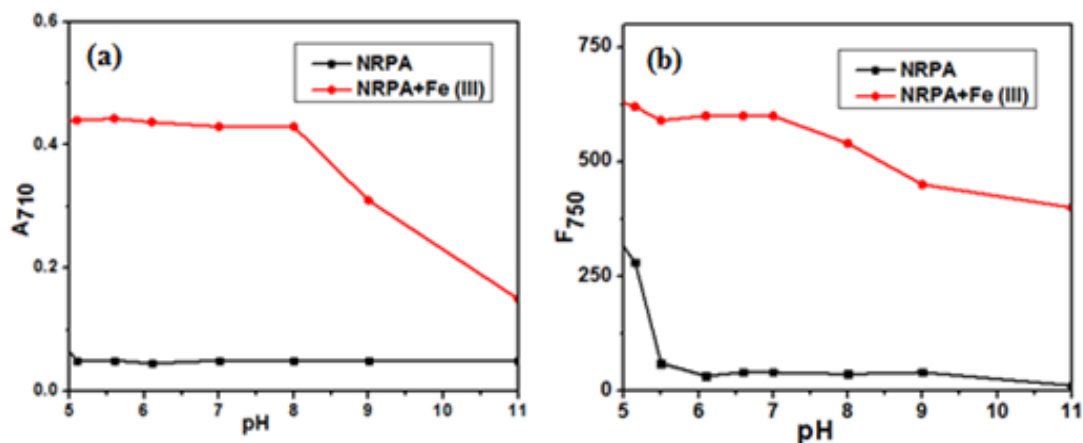
Figure 5.4 (a) Absorption of NRPA ad NRPA+Fe^{3+} (20 μM, the absorption intensity was measured at 710 nm) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (2/1, v/v) solution (b) Variation of fluorescence intensity (750 nm) of NRPA and NRPA+Fe(III) (20 μM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (2/1, v/v) solution.

5.3.3 Binding Studies

Job's method and UV-vis titration spectra were applied to study the binding stoichiometry between NRPA and Fe^{3+} and monitored by the absorbance at 710 nm. The titration curve (a plot of NRPA versus Fe^{3+} concentration) increased linearly and plateaued at 1:1 ratio of the sensor and Fe^{3+} (Figure 5.5), suggesting the formation of a 1:1 Fe^{3+}-NRPA complex. The binding constant of this complex was calculated using absorption values at 710 nm by the equations described in chapter 4, and was determined to be 6.76×10^8 M^{-1}.
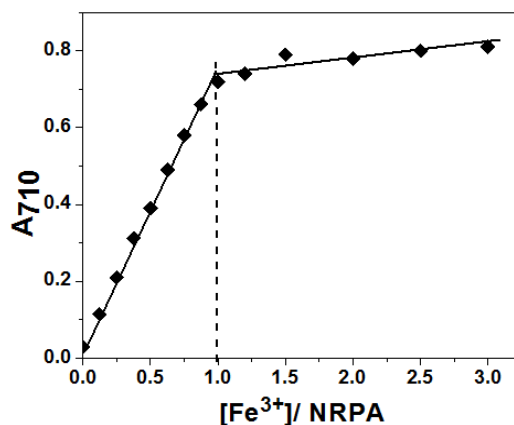
Figure 5.5 Titration of 20 µM NRPA with increasing concentrations of FeCl$_3$ (2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 28, 36, 44, 52, 60, and 80 µM, respectively) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1). The absorption intensities were measured at 710 nm.

The Job's plot (Figure 5.6a) using a total concentration of 20 µM NRPA and Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) solution exhibited a maximum absorbance when the molecular fractions of Fe^{3+} and NRPA were close to 50 % , suggesting a 1:1 stoichiometry for the binding of NRPA and Fe^{3+}. Reversibility experiments were carried out by adding EDTA to the complex in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1). In the absence of EDTA, the complex was green and fluorescent. After adding EDTA, the absorption of the complex decreased in intensity and finally, disappeared (Figure 4.8b), suggesting a reversible binding between NRPA and Fe^{3+}. A possible mechanism for the reaction and the binding mode are shown in Scheme 5.2.
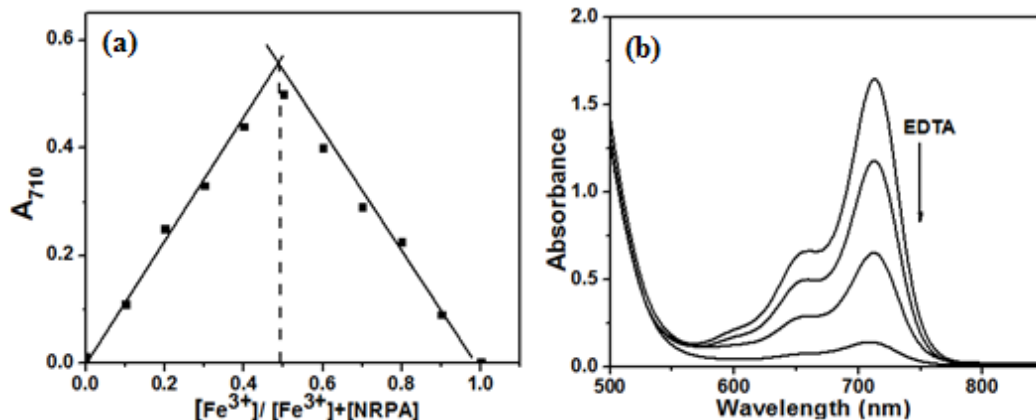
Figure 5.6 (a) Job plot. The total concentrations of NRPA and Fe^{3+} were kept at constant 25 µM and the absorption intensity was measured at 710 nm in the ACN/Tris buffer (b) Treatment of 40 µM NRPA-Fe^{3+} complex with increasing concentration of EDTA (0 to 40 µM, from top to bottom) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1).
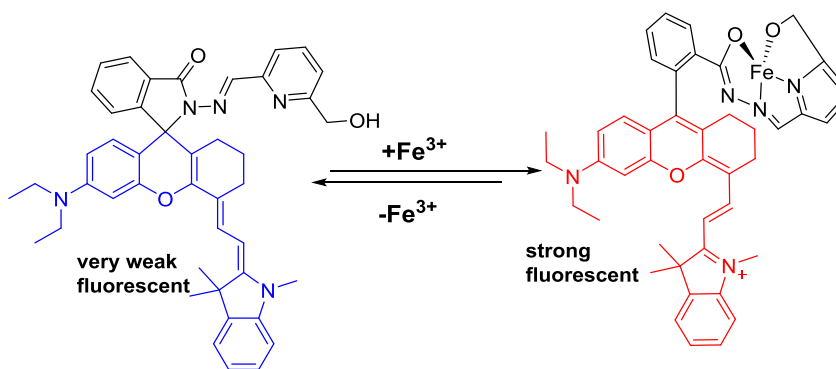
Scheme 5.2 Proposed 1:1 binding mode of NRPA with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 2:1)

5.3.4 Cell Studies

Encouraged by the above promising results, we next tested the ability of NRPA to track Fe^{3+} in live human neuroblastoma SH-SY5Y cells via a laser scanning confocal microscope (Zeiss LSM 710). The cells were incubated with 10 µM NRPA for 30 min.[10] We observed turn on fluorescence (Figure 5.7a) that is likely being triggered by endogenous labile Fe^{3+}. Another possibility might be the acidic environment of certain intracellular organelles (e.g., lysosomes/

111

endosomes), as low pH can also trigger the turn-on response of spirolactam based sensors.[10,11]

To look into these possibilities carefully, two approaches were used: first loading the cells with

Fe^{3+} and second, depletion of Fe^{3+} by cell permeable Fe^{3+}-specific chelators. The fluorescence

changes under both conditions were carefully monitored. Figure 5.7 compares the confocal

fluorescence images of NRPA in human SH-SY5Y cells before and after being loaded with 20 µM

Fe^{3+}. The Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells clearly showed brighter and more widely distributed

fluorescence signals in localized areas within the cytosol (Figure 5.7b), suggesting a positive

response of NRPA to elevated labile Fe^{3+} levels in the Fe^{3+}-loaded cells.
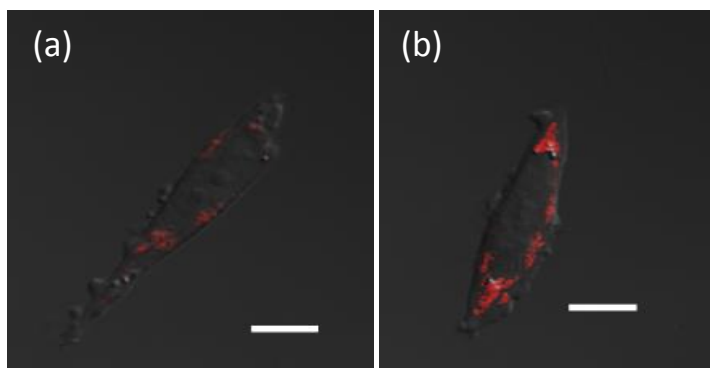
Figure 5.7 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells treated with (a) 20 µM NRPA sensor after 30 min incubation (b) the cells were then incubated with Fe^{3+} (20 µM Fe(8-HQ)) for 30 min. The brighter and more widely distributed fluorescence signals in (b) suggest elevated Fe^{3+} levels in Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells. Fluorescence intensity was collected at 680-750 nm (for NRPA) (DIC image of cells with 10-µm scale bar).

To deplete the celular labile Fe^{3+} from cells, the cells were pre-incubated with SIH

(salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone, a cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator). The cells were then

treated with NRPA and a decreased fluorescence response was observed (Figure 5.8c). These

data, together with those from Fe^{3+}-loaded cells (Figure 5.7 and 5.8) demonstrate that the

fluorescence response of NRPA in cells is triggered by cellular chelatable Fe^{3+}, not by acidic pH,

thus confirming that NRPA can detect not only endogenous labile Fe^{3+} in the cells but also the dynamic changes of Fe^{3+} in the cells.
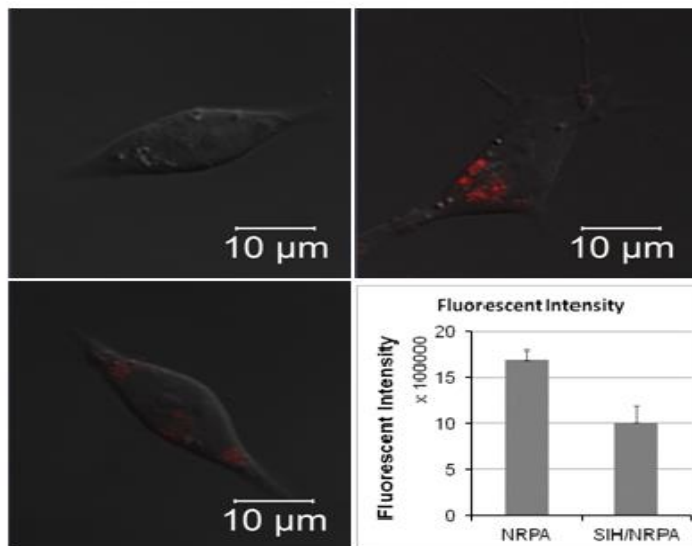
Figure 5.8 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells with prior iron depletion by 100 µM cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) for overnight and then treated with NRPA (10 µM) in 1:1 mixture of Eagles Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC). (a) DIC image of cells with 10 µm scale bar (b) 10 µM NRPA sensor after 30 min incubation (c) 100 µM cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) for overnight and then treated with NRPA, Fluorescence intensity was collected at 680-750 nm (for NRPA).

In Chapter 4, the NIRh-Ac sensor revealed that exogenous Fe^{3+} ions were located in mitochondria and lysosome of SH-SY5Y cells. Here, the capability of NRPA was tested to image endogenous Fe^{3+} ions at subcellular resolution. The subcellular distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in live SH-SY5Y cells was investigated using NRPA and colocalization experiments with other dyes, MitoTracker Green FM (a green-fluorescent dye which localizes to mitochondria in live cells regardless of mitochondrial membrane potential) and LysoTracker blue DND-22 (a blue fluorescent dye that stains acidic compartments such as endosomes and lysosomes[10] in live cells). Human SH-SY5Y cells (without Fe^{3+} treatment) were treated with NRPA, MitoTracker

Green FM, and LysoTracker blue DND-22. As illustrated in Figure 5.9, there are partial

colocalization between NRPA-Fe^{3+} and the MitoTracker (Figure 5.9e) as well as that between

NRPA-Fe^{3+} and the LysoTracker (Figure 5.9f); however, a complete colocalization was observed

among NRPA-Fe^{3+}, MitoTracker and LysoTracker (Figure 5.9g). These data suggest that the

exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in SH-SY5Y cells detectable by NRPA are localized in mitochondria and

endosomes/lysosomes, not in cytosol. Additional experiments with NRPA and the trackers under

Fe^{3+} supplement conditions revealed again elevated levels of cellular chelatable Fe^{3+} and that

the labile Fe^{3+} pools are still localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes (Figure 5.10).

This finding is consistent with recent observations that cellular Fe^{3+} directly transports from

endosomes to mitochondria by a 'kiss and run' pathway, bypassing the cytocol.[12, 13]
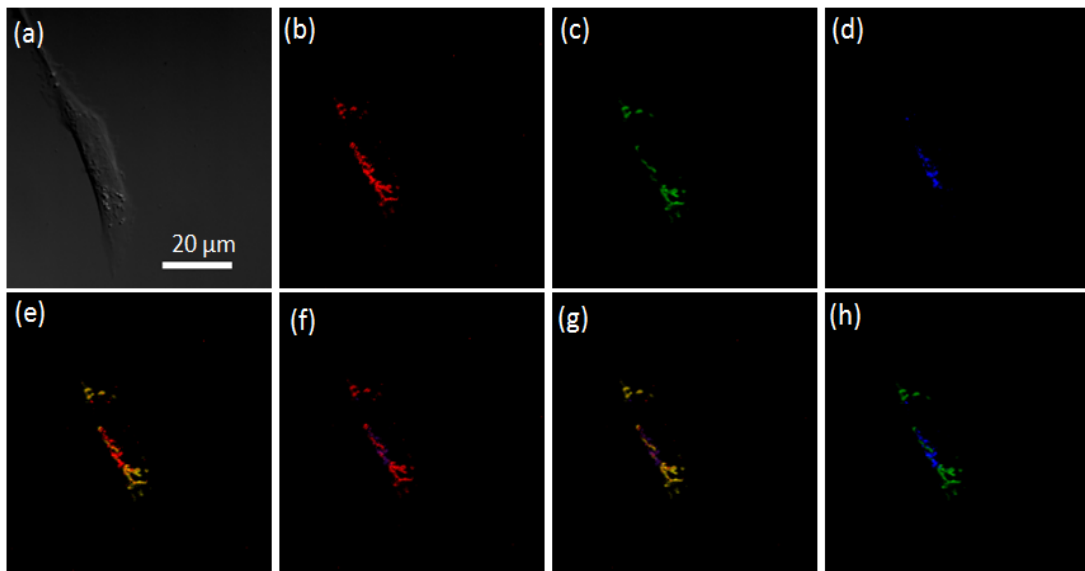
Figure 5.9 Representative confocal images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM NRPA incubated with live human SH-SY5Y cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green (100 nM) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM) (a) DIC image of cells with 20 µm scale bar (b) NRPA-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPA-

Figure 5.10 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM NRPA incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells (pre-incubated with 10 µM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min) (a) DIC image of cells with 10 µm scale bar (b) NRPA-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalizations regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPA-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker.(h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

Similar experiments were performed to investigate the ability of NRPA to detect Fe^{3+} in live human fibroblast ws1 cells by using confocal microscopy. First, it was tested if NRPA can detect endogenous Fe^{3+} and elevated levels of labile Fe^{3+} in live ws1 cells. To this end, ws1 cells were incubated with 20 µM FeCl$_3$ for 8 h and then stained with 20 µM NRPA for an additional 30 min. As shown in Figure 5.11b, clear fluorescence was observed in ws1 cells without Fe^{3+}

treatment (control) and a significant increase in intracellular fluorescence was observed in iron-

loaded cells compared to control cells was observed (Figure 5.11a). To verify that the

fluorescence increase was due to iron-dependent events, iron-loaded ws1 cells were treated

with 100 µM of iron chelator salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) for overnight to

reduce intracellular levels of labile iron. As expected, SIH reduced the cellular fluorescence

(Figure 5.11b and 11.c), thus confirming that NRPA can detect not only endogenous labile Fe^{3+} in

the cells but also the dynamic changes of Fe^{3+} in the cells.
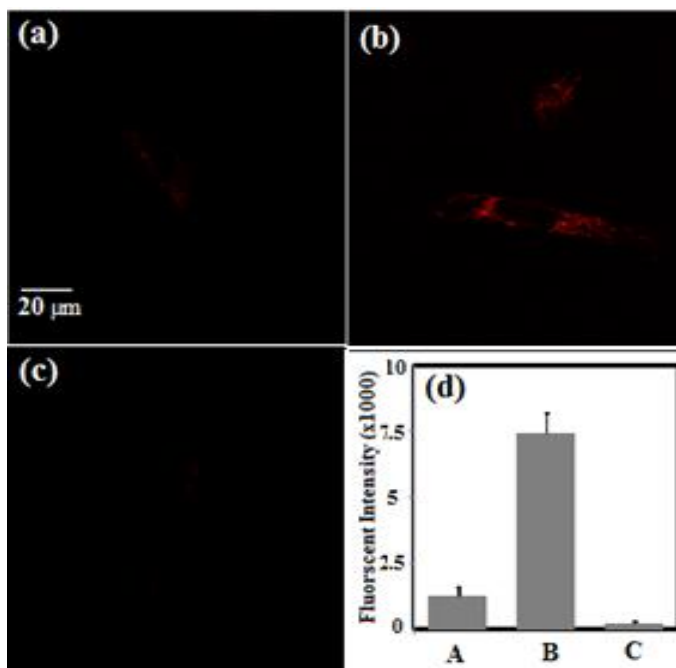
Figure 5.11 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human skin fibroblast cells (ws1) (a) DIC image of cells with 20 µm scale bar (a) 10 µM NRPA sensor after 30 min incubation (b) Fibroblast cells (WS1) were then incubated with 20 µM Fe^{3+} for 8 h then the sensor was added (c) 100 µM SIH for overnight and then treated with NRPA (d) Bar chart of fluorescent intensity of A, B, C (Fluorescence intensity was collected at 680-750 nm (for NRPA)).

Figure 5.12 shows the distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in live fibroblast cells

(ws1). The sensor NRPA-Fe(III) complex gives red fluorescent images and is shown in Figure

5.12b. Figure 5.12c shows the MitoTracker signals and Figure 5.12d LysoTracker signals in live

fibroblast cells (ws1). As shown in Figure 5.12e there is a complete colocalization between NIRh-

Fe(III) and MitoTracker (red + green = yellowish-green). There was no co-localization observed

between ws1-Fe^{3+} and the lysosome (Figure 5.12f and g). However, when we repeated the

experiments for the iron loaded ws1 cells, we observed that the NRPA-Fe^{3+} images are 100%

colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker (Figure 5.12). These results

also show that free Fe^{3+} ions enter cells as described in chapter 4.
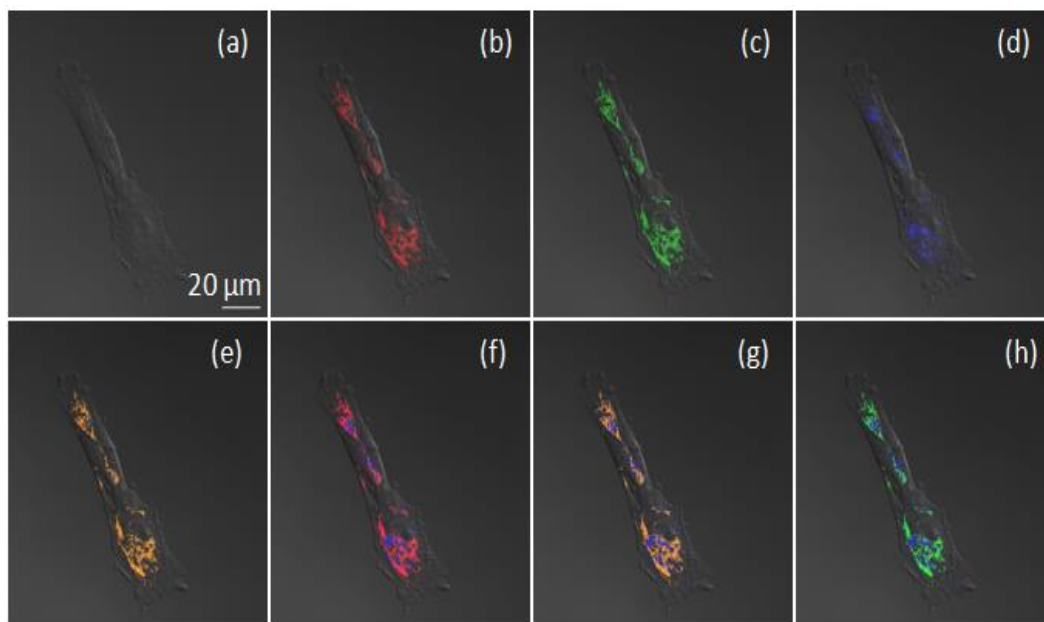
Figure 5.12 Representative confocal images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM NRPA incubated with live human ws1 cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green (100 nM) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM) (a) DIC image of cells with 20 μm scale bar (b) NRPA-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in orange and no red colored region remain (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together no Overlapping (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPA-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with MitoTracker but not with LysoTracker. (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.
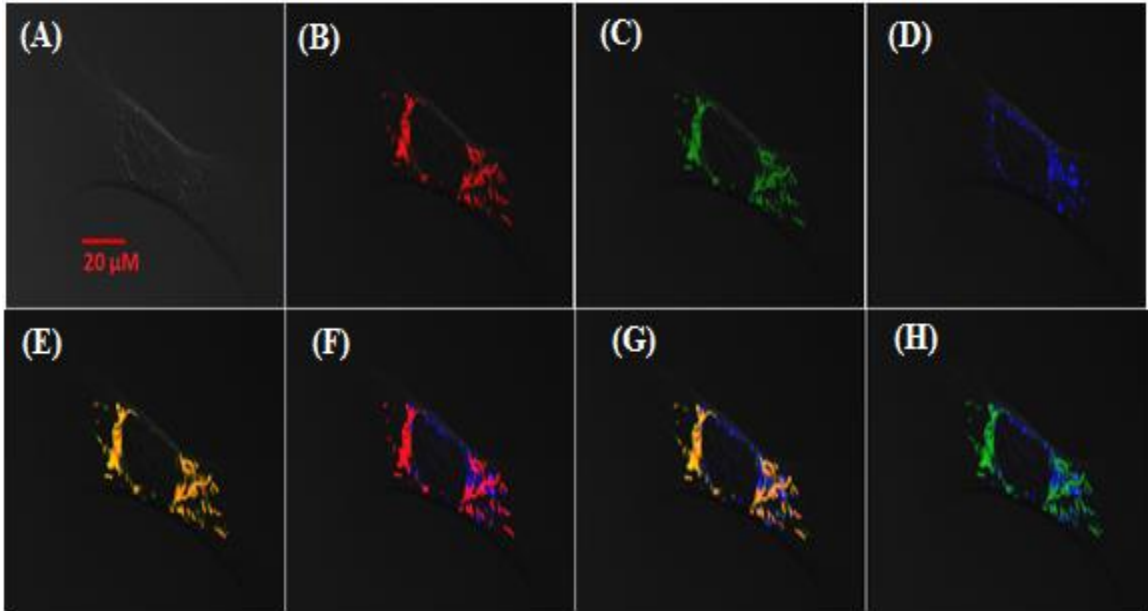
Figure 5.13 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 20 μM NRPA incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded fibroblast cells (ws1) (pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) (a) DIC image of cells with 20 μm scale bar (b) NRPA fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalizations regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red (g). Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPA-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

The results show that the endogenous iron levels and subcellular distribution in different cell lines are different. SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells are cancer cells and ws1 cells are primary healthy cells. Cancer cells need more iron than normal cells to keep their abnormal rapid growth[14], so SH-SY5Y has a higher iron stock and in two pools.

5.3.5 Zebrafish Studies

We explored further whether NRPA could be used to monitor endogenous free Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish in collaboration with Dr. Ferreira's Lab (Bioengineering Department). The

preliminary *in vivo* Fe^{3+} imaging of intact two-day-old zebrafish larva with NRPA staining was performed using confocal microscopy. We observed turn on fluorescence response of NRPA which is likely being triggered by endogenous labile Fe^{3+}. To confirm this and to test whether NRPA can image the dynamic changes of labile Fe^{3+} levels in zebrafish; we did two control experiments. First, loading zebrafish with exogenous Fe^{3+} and second, depletion of Fe^{3+} by cell permeable Fe^{3+}-specific chelator. However, the chelator SIH was toxic to zebrafish, and killed them even when it was incubated for 1 h. We decided to use different concentration of Fe^{3+} to show that when iron concentration increases, turn-on fluorescence increases.

Figure 5.14 show some confocal images for 3- and 6-days-old zebrafish. The images in the first row belong to 3-days-old zebrafish. 3-days-old zebrafish itself did not show any fluorescence when it was excited at 633 nm under the confocal microscopy. When it was incubated with NRPA, a red colored region was observed. 2-days-old zebrafish were pre-incubated with $FeCl_3$ (10 and 40 μM) for 24 hours, washed, and then incubated with 10 μM NRPA for another 0.5 hour. The Fe^{3+}-loaded zebrafish clearly showed brighter fluorescence (3 fold for 10 μM and 10 fold for 40 μM Fe^{3+}), suggesting a positive response of NRPA to elevated labile Fe^{3+} levels in the Fe^{3+}-loaded zebrafish. However, organs in zebrafish have not been fully developed in this stage[15-16] (3-days-old). The red colored region seems to be the intestine area.

We repeated the same experiments with 6-days-old zebrafish and observed similar Fe^{3+}-concentration dependent response as those with 3-days-old zebrafish. However, the red-colored region now was observed as a well-localized red round spot, being the liver/gall bladder region of the 6-days-old zebrafish.[14-15] These interesting data demonstrate that the NRPA sensor is able to image dynamic changes of labile Fe^{3+} levels in zebrafish, as well its locations in different developmental stages.
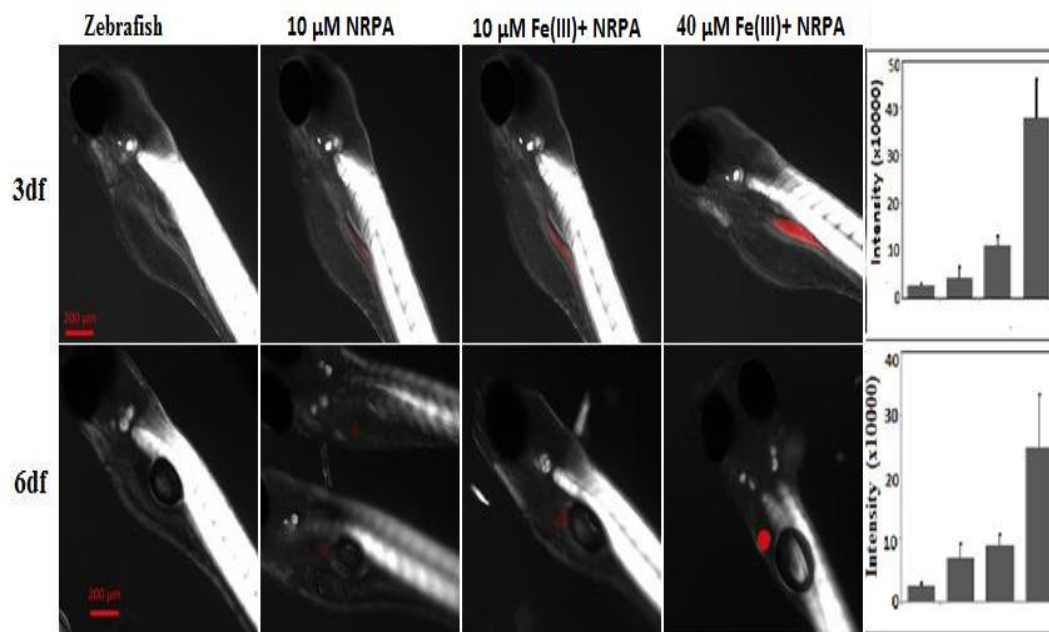
Figure 5.14 Confocal microscopy images of 3 and 6 day old zebrafish larvaes (a,e) Zebrafish only (b,f) Zebrafish larva was incubated with 10 µM NRPA for 30 min (c,g) Zebrafish larva incubated with 10 µM and (d,h) incubated with 40 µM FeCl$_3$ for 3 days then 10 µM NRPA was added and incubated for 30 min

5. 4 Conclusion

In summary, we have developed a highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on near infrared fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensor, NRPA. The sensor gives a distinct rapid and reversible fluorescence response upon the alteration of intracellular Fe^{3+} levels with little interference from other biologically relevant metal ions. Confocal experiments show that NRPA can readily detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} in live human SH-SY5Y cells and live fibroblast cell (ws1) at subcellular resolution. However, results showed that chelatable Fe^{3+} pools were located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes for SH-SY5 cells while in mitochondria only for ws1 cells. It was concluded that different cell lines store/handle iron in different ways. The ability of NRPA to detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish was also demonstrated and free Fe^{3+} ions were found located in liver/gall bladder of 6-days-old zebrafish.

5.5 References

1. Crichton R., Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism, 2nd ed.), Wiley, Chichester, **2001**, pp. 167 - 175

2. Linder M.C., Nutrients, **2013**, 5, 4022-4050

3. Truty J., Malpe R., Linder M.C., J. Biol. Chem., **2001**, 276, 48775-48780

4. Kidane T.Z., Sauble E., Linder M.C. Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol., **2006**, 291, C445-C455

5. Epsztejn S., Glickstein H., Picard V., Slotki I. N., Breuer W., Beaumont C., Cabantchik Z. I., Blood, **1999**, 94, 1-12

6. Santra M., Ryu D., Chatterjee A., Ko S. K., Shin I., Ahn K. H., Chem. Commun., **2009**, 2115-2117

7. Lister J.A., Robertson C.P., Lepage T., Johnson S.L., Raible D.W., Development, **1999**, 126, 3757-3767

8. Yuan L., Lin W., Yang Y., Chen H., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2012**, 134, 1200–1211

9. Kim H.N., Lee M.H., Kim H.J., Kim J.S., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2008**, 37, 1465-1472

10. Wei Y., Zhang Y., Liu Z. and Guo M., Chem. Comm., **2010,** 46, 4722-4726

11. Chartres J. D., Busby M., Riley M. L., Davis J. J., Bernhardt P. V., Inorg. Chem., **2011**, 50, 9178 - 9183

12. Sheftel A. D., Zhang A. S., Brown C., Shirihai O. S., Ponka P., Blood, **2007**, 110, 125 - 132

13. Beckera E. M., Huanga M. L.-H., Whitnalla M., Rahmantoa Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponkac P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **2010**, 107, 10775 - 10782

14. Kiessling M. K., Klemke C. D., Kaminski M. M., Galani I. E., Krammer P. H., Gulow K., Cancer Res., **2009**, 69, 2365-2374

15. Ko S.K., Chen X., Yoon J., Shin I., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2011**, 40, 2120-2130

16. Wallace K. N., Pack M., Dev. Biol., **2003**, 255, 12-29

CHAPTER 6

TURN-ON NEAR-INFRARED FLUORESCENT SENSORS NRP AND NRPK FOR IMAGING

ENDOGENOUS Fe^{3+} IN LIVE ORGANISMS

6.1 Introduction

Iron is the most abundant nutritionally essential transition metal found in the human body.[1-2] It is nutritionally essential because it is the key part in the prosthetic group in heme containing proteins as well as non-heme iron containing proteins and thereby plays important roles in various biological processes such as oxygen delivery, electron transport, enzymatic reactions and DNA synthesis and repair.[3] However, excess iron is highly toxic to cells as it promotes the abnormal production of reactive oxygen species (ROS).[4-5] Even though Fe^{3+} is a more stable form under aerobic conditions[6], due to the reducing environment of the cell and greater aqueous solubility of Fe^{2+}, Fe^{2+} ions are also found in cellular labile iron pools.[7-9] Thus it was attempted to design a Fe(II)-selective fluorescent sensor by introducing an "NNO" iron-binding motif; however, another Fe(III)-selective fluorescent sensor was obtained after *in vitro* experiments were performed.

In this chapter, I present the design, synthesis, characterization, and biological applications of another Fe(III) sensor NRPK, a modified rhodamine based (Changsha (CS) near infrared fluorophore) turn-on fluorescent sensor for monitoring exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in aqueous solution and living cells. I also synthesized the sensor NRP to aid the understanding of the binding between Fe^{3+} and NRPK. The utility of NRPK in biological settings was demonstrated by showing that this probe could detect changes in exchangeable iron(III) stores in living cells upon iron supplementation or depletion. Moreover, NRPK can be used to visualize chelatable Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish.

122

6.2 Experimental Part

Unless otherwise stated, similar procedures described in the previous chapters were used.

6.2.1 Materials and Reagents

2-(1,3,3-Trimetylindolin-2-ylidene) acetaldehyde was purchased from OChem Incorporation. 2-(4-Diethylamino-2-ydroxybenzoyl) benzoic acid, 2,6-diacetylpyridine, and benzotriazol-1-yloxytris(dimethylamino)-phosphonium hexafluorophosphate (BOP) were purchased from TCI America. 2-acetylpyridine was purchased from Aldrich. The other chemicals and the solvents used in the experiments were purchased commercially. The solution of metal ions were prepared from chloride salts of Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, and nitrate salts of Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Co^{2+}. Stock solutions of metal ions (10 mM) were prepared in deionized water, except for Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} that were dissolved in 0.1 M HCl solution. Solution of Cu^+ was freshly prepared by dissolving tetrakis(acetonitrile) copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water**.**

Stock solutions of NRP and NRPK (1 mM) were prepared in ACN. The solutions of the sensors were diluted to 25 μM with ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1). In selectivity experiments, the test samples were prepared by appropriate amount of metal ion stocks into 1 mL solution of sensors (25 μM). ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker Ascend-400 NMR spectrometer. ESI-MS analyses were performed using a Perkin Elmer API 150 EX mass spectrometer. UV/Vis spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 25 spectrometer at 293 K. Fluorescence spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer LS55 luminescence spectrometer at 293 K. The pH measurements were carried out on a Corning pH meter equipped with a Sigma-Aldrich micro combination electrode calibrated with standard buffer solutions.

6.2.2 Synthesis

Synthesis of NRPK: NIRh (0.20 g, 0.35 mmol, 1 equiv) and 2,6-diacetylpyridine (0.115 g, 0.7 mmol, 2 equiv) were dissolved in ethanol (25 ml). The reaction mixture was then stirred and refluxed for 3 days. The mixture was evaporated to amount of 5 mL then hexane (20 mL) was added. A pale green compound was precipitated. The product was purified by a column chromatography (silica gel) using Hexane/EtOAc (1:2) to give NRPK (58 mg, yield 28 %). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm): 8.43 - 8.29 (m, 2H), 8.25 (s, 1H), 7.85 (s, 1H), 7.54 (s, 1H), 7.46 (d, *J* = 5.9 Hz, 2H), 7.20 (d, *J* = 15.4 Hz, 2H), 6.94 (s, 1H), 6.76 (s, 1H), 6.62 (s, 2H), 6.39 - 6.26 (m, 3H), 5.48 (s, 1H), 3.77 - 3.56 (m, 2H), 3.49 - 3.28 (m, 2H), 2.97 - 2.90 (m, 3H), 2.68 - 2.61 (m, 3H), 2.39 - 2.33 (m, 3H), 1.78 - 1.70 (m, 2H), 1.68 - 1.61 (m, 2H), 1.56 - 1.50 (m, 6H), 1.40 - 1.32 (m, 2H), 1.25 - 1.18 (m, 6H).^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 100 MHz δ(ppm): 12.55, 14.2, 15.43, 21.06, 22.28, 25.3, 25.7, 28.2, 28.36, 29.1, 35.80, 44.30, 45.44, 91.99, 97.93, 102.6, 102.8, 105.6, 108.3, 119.3, 119.6, 120.1, 121.59, 123.01, 123.45, 124.76, 125.7, 128.25, 137.97, 138.04, 145.96, 148.5, 148.8, 149.1, 152.69, 157.7, 166.38, 171.77, 199.40;   ESI-MS: found: *m/z* = 718.1 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{46}$H$_{47}$N$_5$O$_3$ = 717.3.

Synthesis of NRP: NIRh (0.100 g, 0.175 mmol, 1 equiv) and 2-acetylpyridine (0.025 g, 0.21 mmol, and 1.2 equiv) were dissolved in ethanol (10 ml). The reaction mixture was then stirred and refluxed for overnight. The mixture was cooled to room temperature and the solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure. The crude product was purified by a column chromatography (silica gel) using Hexane/EtOAc (1;2) to obtain NRP (48 mg, yield 40 %). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm): 8.43 (s, 1H), 7.94 (s, 1H), 7.86 (d, 2H), 7.58 (s, 1H), 7.53 (s, 1H), 7.45 (d, 2H), 7.21 (d, 2H), 6.95 (s, 1H), 6.74 (s, 1H), 6.63 (s, 1H), 6.36 (d, 2H), 6.21 (s, 1H), 5.05 (s, 1H), 3.73 - 3.57 (m, 2H), 3.36 - 3.29 (m, 2H), 3.18 - 3.13 (m, 3H), 2.41 - 2.36 (m, 3H), 2.04 - 1.96 (m,

4H), 1.55 - 1.48 (m, 8H), 1.24 - 1.19 (m, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 100 MHz δ(ppm)): 13, 17.8, 24.4,

25.3, 27.6, 28.1, 33, 45, 48, 99, 101.2, 109.3. 114.1, 115.2, 118, 122, 123.6, 125.2, 126, 128.1,

130.9, 133.2, 134, 134.8, 135, 136.1, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150.6, 158, 158.9, 169.2; ESI-MS: found:

m/z = 676.2 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{44}$H$_{45}$ N$_5$O$_2$ = 675.36.

6.2.3 Binding Studies

UV-vis titration and Job's plot were obtained for NRPK and NRP to determine the

stoichiometries between Fe^{3+} and the sensors. Similar processes described in Chapter 4 and 5

were used for Job's plot and UV-vis titration. We estimated the binding constant by using the

absorption titration results. The equation below was used to calculate the binding constants for

2:1 complexes.

$$S + 2L \rightleftharpoons SL_2 \qquad (1)$$
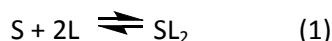
The apparent binding constant and the fraction of the ligand that participates in the complex are

shown in equations (2) and (3)

$$K = \frac{[FeS_2]_e}{[Fe]_e \, [S]_e^2} \qquad (2)$$

The subscript e means concentrations at equilibrium. The ratio of the equilibrium between the

complex, [SFe]$_e$, and the initial concentration of the ligand, [S]$_o$, can be derived from the

absorbance of the ligand at a chosen wavelength when the system is at equilibrium. The result

of the derivation is shown in eq. (4).

$$Fc = \frac{Au - Am}{2Au - 2Ac} \qquad (3)$$

Finally, the integrated apparent binding constant equation is shown in equation (4) (for a complete derivation see ref 10).

$$K = \frac{Fc}{2\,[S]_o[Fe]_e\,(1-Fc)^2} \qquad (4)$$

6.2.4 Cell and Zebrafish Studies

Bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) were obtained from Dr. Keaney's research group (UMass Medical School). Primary cultured endothelial cells from bovine aorta were passaged in Endothelial Basal Medium (Lonza) containing 5% fetal bovine serum. Before the experiment, the cells were cultured to about 8th generation. For experiment preparation, the cells were routinely subcultured using 0.05% trypsin-EDTA solution. The cells were seeded on the 25 cm^2 flask and medium change every two days until 70% confluency before transferring into dishes. The cells were seeded on the 1 cm^2 dish and a medium change the next day. After incubation for 4 hrs, different test materials were added to the medium.

Zebrafish were maintained under standard conditions in collaborator Prof. T. Ferreira's lab (UMD, Bioengineering). Embryos were collected from natural spawning and raised up in embryo medium.[11] Zebrafish strain nacre was utilized because it lacks pigment, allowing better visualization. Zebrafish embryos at 2, 3, and 6 dpf were incubated with 10 μM NRPK in E3 media containing 0.1 vol % DMSO for 1 h at 28 °C. In addition, iron-loaded zebrafish (10 μM and 40 μM FeCl$_3$ for 1-day incubation) were incubated with 10 μM NRPK in E3 media for 1 h at 28 °C. Alternatively, zebrafish were exposed to 100-μM iron chelator SIH in E3 media containing 0.1 vol % DMSO for 1 h at 28°C. After washing with E3 media to remove the remaining SIH, the zebrafish were further incubated with 10 μM NRPK in E3 media for 1 h at 28 °C. The treated zebrafish were imaged by a confocal microscope Zeiss LSM 710.

6.3 Results and Discussion

6.3.1 Design and Synthesis

In chapter 5, the sensor NRPA showed a little turn-on fluorescence response to Fe^{2+} ions. This encouraged us to synthesize a fluorescent sensor for Fe^{2+} by incorporating a softer binding moiety. The carbonyl group in 2,6 diacetyl pyridine is softer than the -OH group in hydroxymetyhlpyridene moiety[12] in NRPA. Also 2,6 diacetylpyridine was linked to rhodamine B to obtain a Fe (II)-selective fluorescent sensor.[13] This reported article also encouraged us to use 2,6 diacetylpyridine as a binding moiety. It was expected that the sensor NRPK would bind to Fe^{2+} with O/N/N/O binding moiety. However, as seen in the results and discussion section, NRPK shows fluorescence response to Fe^{3+} ions, not Fe^{2+} ions. The sensor NRP was synthesized for better understanding of the binding between Fe^{3+} and NRPK. The sensors, NRPK and NRP, were synthesized in a four step procedure (synthesis of NIRh took 3 steps, see chapter 4) with overall yields of 28% for NRPK and 40% for NRP (Scheme 6.1). The structures of NRP and NRPK were confirmed by ^{1}H NMR and ^{13}C NMR and mass spectrometry.
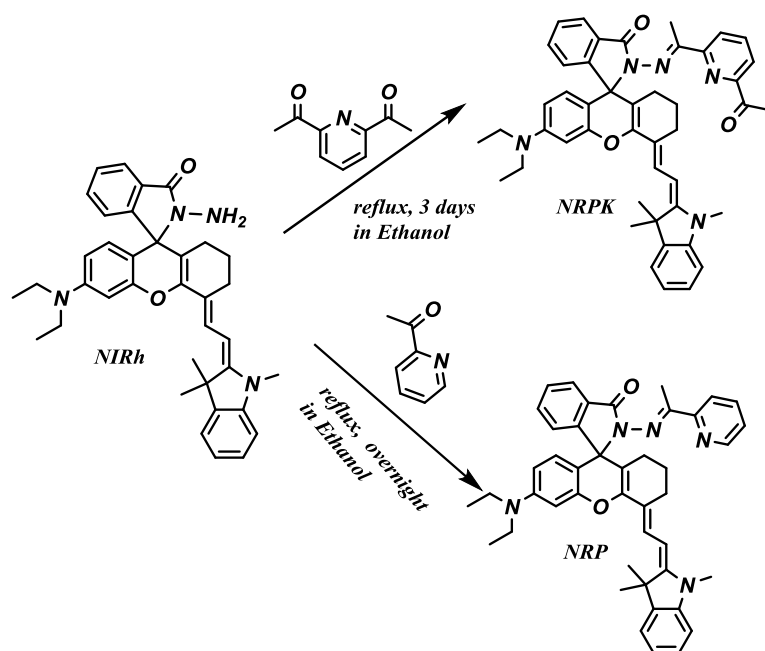
Scheme 6.1 Synthesis of the sensors, NRPK ad NRP

6.3.2 Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies

In this section, the selectivity and spectroscopic properties of the sensors NRP and NRPK were investigated individually.

Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies for NRPK

UV-vis spectra of NRPK with various metal ions were collected in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1). NRPK is a colorless compound showing very weak absorption in the 450-800 nm regions. When Fe^{3+} was added into the colorless solution of NRPK in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1), a strong absorption appeared with a maximum absorption wavelength at 715 nm (coefficient $\varepsilon = 2.32 \times 10^4$ $cm^{-1} M^{-1}$) with a color changed to green (Figure 6.1c). In contrast, other metal ions such as Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Fe^{2+} (prepared in 0.01 M HCl), Co^{2+}, and Cr^{3+} give little response to NRPK (Figure 6.1a). Only Pb^{2+} and Cd^{2+} showed minor response to NRPK.

128

The changes in fluorescence spectra of NRPK with the addition of different metal ions in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1) are shown in Figure 6.1b. NRPK shows very weak fluorescence in the 600-850 nm range in the absence of metal ions. When Fe^{3+} was added into the solution of NRPK, a large fluorescence enhancement at 750 nm was observed ($\Phi_{NRPK + Fe(III)}$ = 0.189), which attributed to the spirolactam ring opening, induced by the complexation of Fe^{3+}. The emission intensity enhancement at 750 nm is greater than 13-fold with 1.0 equiv of Fe^{3+}, which was red-shifted about 7 nm compared with that of NRPK, suggesting that NRPK is a great turn-on fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+}. In contrast to Fe^{3+}, other metal ions such as Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, Co^{2+}, Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+}, and Ca^{2+} did not induce any spectral response under identical conditions. Similar as that observed by UV-vis, only Pb^{2+} and Cd^{2+} showed a minor enhancement in fluorescence under these conditions.
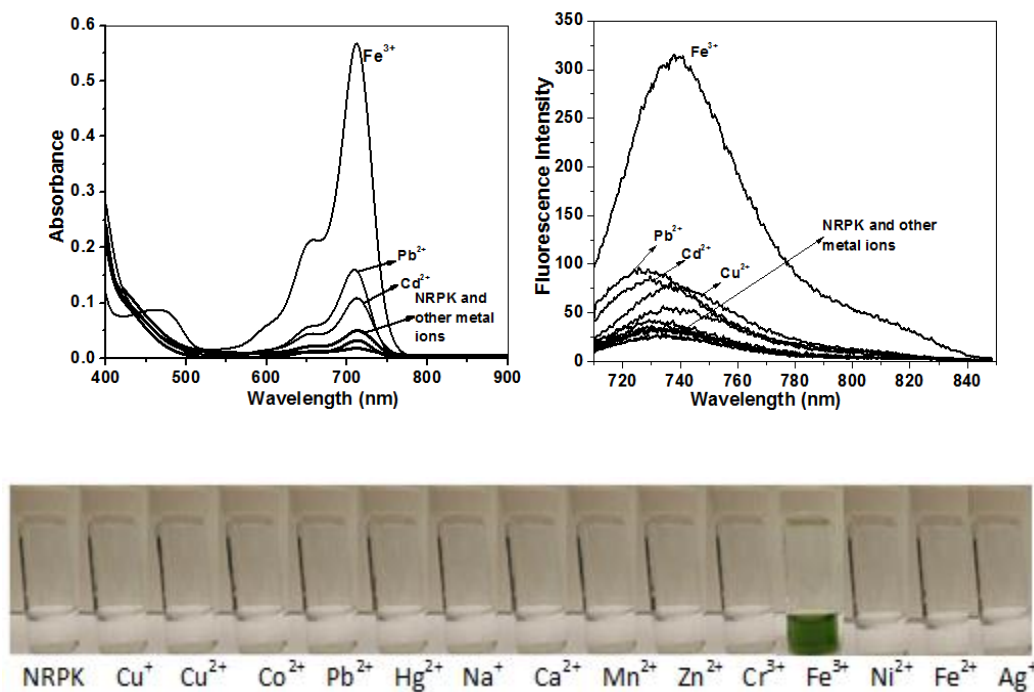
Figure 6.1 (a) Absorption responses and (b) Fluorescence response and (c) Color changes of 25 μM NRPK with various metal ions (25 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+ and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1)

In cells, there is a number of other metal cations that may potentially interfere with the sensor's response.[14] Also, these cations may affect the fluorescent intensity of the sensors' response to Fe^{3+}. For example, Cu(II) is a paramagnetic element that may cause an intensity decreasing (quenching). We examined the interferences from a few other metal ions with NRPK in their responses to Fe^{3+}. Figure 6.2 shows the result of interference studies on NRPK. The intensity of NRPK with Fe^{3+} was not changed by the addition of other metal ions in the solution. The presence of Cu^{2+} appears to quench the fluorescence slightly, presumably owing to the paramagnetic effect.
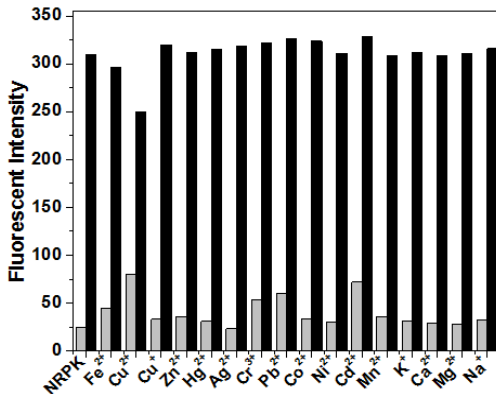
Figure 6.2 Fluorescence responses of 25 μM NRPK to the presence of various metal ions (gray bar) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 3;1). The bars represent the fluorescence intensity at 740 nm.

The preliminary investigations indicated that the spirolactam ring of near infrared rhodamine based sensors is pH-dependent. Optical absorption and fluorescence emission for NRPK and NRPK-Fe^{3+} complex are shown Figure 6.3 at pH 5-11. NRPK did not show any obvious and characteristic absorption and fluorescent (excited 690 nm) in the pH range (Figure 6.4a and 4b), suggesting that it can be studied in biological pH with a very low background fluorescence.
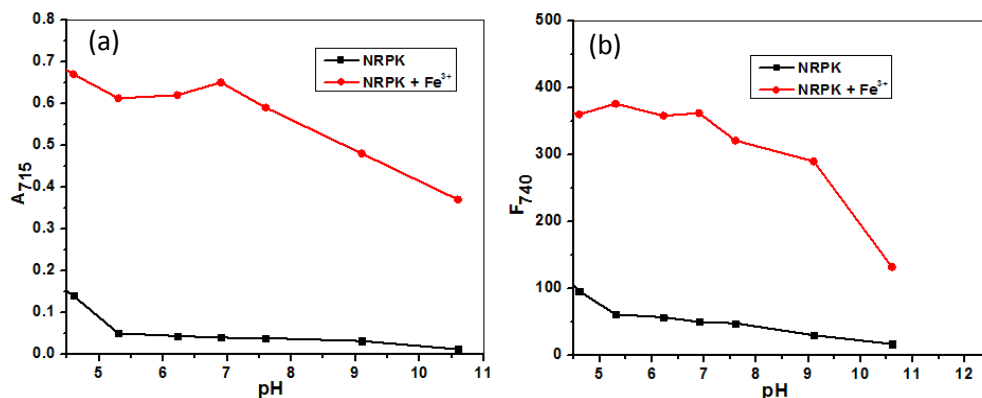
Figure 6.3 (a) Variation of absorption (715 nm) of NRPK and NRPK + Fe^{3+} (25 µM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (3/1, v/v) solution (b) Variation of intensity (740 nm) of NRPK and NRPK + Fe^{3+} (25 µM each) at various pH values in ACN/H_2O (3/1, v/v) solution. pH's were adjusted by adding HCl or NaOH.

Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies for NRP

Similar *in vitro* selective experiments were performed for the sensor, NRP. Figure 6.4a

shows the absorption spectra of NRP and those in the presence of different metal ions such as

Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Co^{2+}, Cu^+ in ACN/Tris buffer (10

mM, pH=7.3, v/v 3:1). The free ligand scarcely shows absorption at 500-900 nm. After adding

Fe^{3+} into the solution of NRP, a strong absorption appeared at 714 nm with a color change

(Figure 6.4c). The ligand also gave responses to Cr^{3+}. However, the absorption intensity is little

weaker for Cr^{3+} ($\varepsilon = 5.6 \times 10^5$ $cm^{-1} M^{-1}$) compared to that for Fe^{3+} ($\varepsilon = 8.0 \times 10^5$ $cm^{-1} M^{-1}$).

The changes in fluorescence responses of NRP with the addition of different metal ions

(1 equiv) in ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM, pH=7.3, v/v 3: 1) are shown in Figure 6.4b. In the absence

of metal ions, the ligand is almost non-fluorescent. However, addition of Fe^{3+}, Cd^{2+}, and Cr^{3+}

leads to an appearance of fluorescence at 745 nm. The fluorescence enhancements of Fe^{3+}, Cd^{2+},

and Cr^{3+} are 10-fold, 7-fold, 13-fold, respectively, with a 10 nm red-shift for NRP-Fe^{3+} and a 15

nm red-shift for NRP-Cr^{3+} compared with that of NRP. Even though NRP give response to Cr^{3+} and

131

Cd^{2+}, it can be used as an Fe^{3+} selective sensor for cell application because the concentration of Cr^{3+} and Cd^{2+} in cells are usually very low.[15]
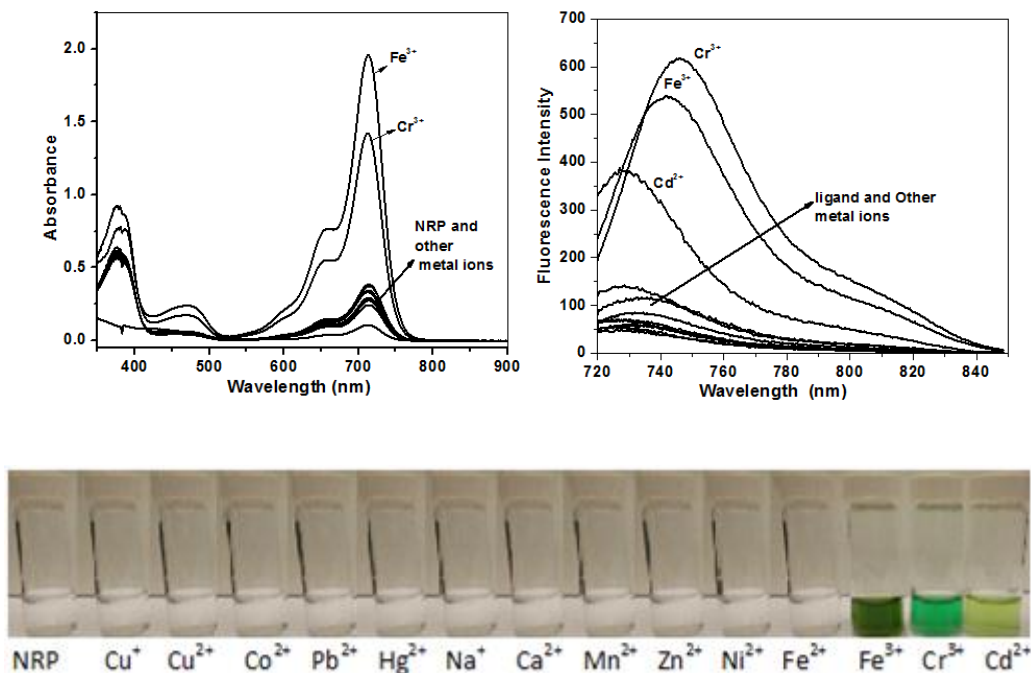
Figure 6.4 (a) Absorption responses and (b) Fluorescence response and (c) Color changes of 25 μM NRP with various metal ions (25 μM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 100 μM for Na^+ and Ca^{2+}) in ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 3;1)

6.3.3 Binding Studies

In this section, the binding properties of the complexes NRP-Fe^{3+} and NRPK-Fe^{3+} were investigated together for a better understanding of the complexation between NRPK and Fe^{3+}. To investigate the binding mode of NRPK and Fe^{3+}, Job's plot and absorption titration were carried out. Typical UV-vis titration spectra for NRPK with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.32, v/v 2:1) were shown in Figure 6.5. With the addition of Fe^{3+}, the solution became green and an absorption band appeared at 715 nm and increased in intensity. The absorbance titration curve showed a typical sigmoidal curve; inflecting at 0.5 equiv of Fe^{3+} and saturation of the

absorbance was at ~0.5 equiv of Fe^{3+}. The titration experiments indicated that a 2:1 complex

was formed between NRPK and Fe^{3+}. The binding constant of this complex was calculated using

absorption values at 715 nm by the equations described in the experimental section, and was

determined to be 5.11×10^{11} M^{-2}.
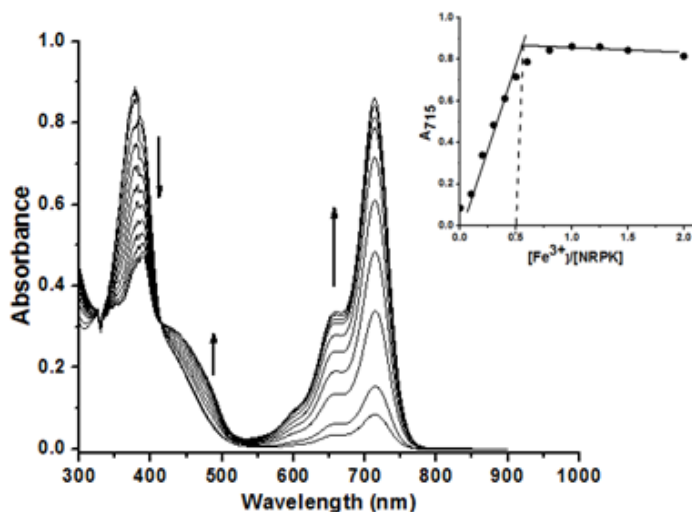
Figure 6.5 Titration of 25 µM NRPK with increasing concentrations of $FeCl_3$ (2.5, 5, 7.5, 10, 12.5, 15, 20, 25, 31.25, 37.5, and 50 µM respectively) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1). Inset is a plot of absorbance at 715 nm versus the ratio of $[Fe^{3+}]$/ [sensor].

Job's method was also applied to study the binding stoichiometry of NRPK and Fe^{3+}. The

Job's plot (Figure 6.6a) using a total concentration of 50 µM NRPK and Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl

buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1) solution exhibited a maximum absorbance (at 715 nm) when the

molecular fraction of Fe^{3+} and NRPK was close to 2:1, suggesting a 2:1 stoichiometry for the

binding of NRPK and Fe^{3+}.

To be a good fluorescent sensor, the binding reversibility is an important requirement.

The reversibility of the binding between NRPK and Fe^{3+} were tested in ACN/Tris buffer (10 mM,

pH=7.3, v/v 3:1) in the presence of Fe^{3+} and EDTA (2.0 equiv.). The addition of EDTA (2.0 equiv.)

to the solution of NRPK containing Fe^{3+} caused the disappearance of the absorption (Figure 6.6b)

133

at 715 nm as well as the fluorescence signals (data not shown) of NRPK-Fe^{3+}, suggesting that the chelation process is reversible.
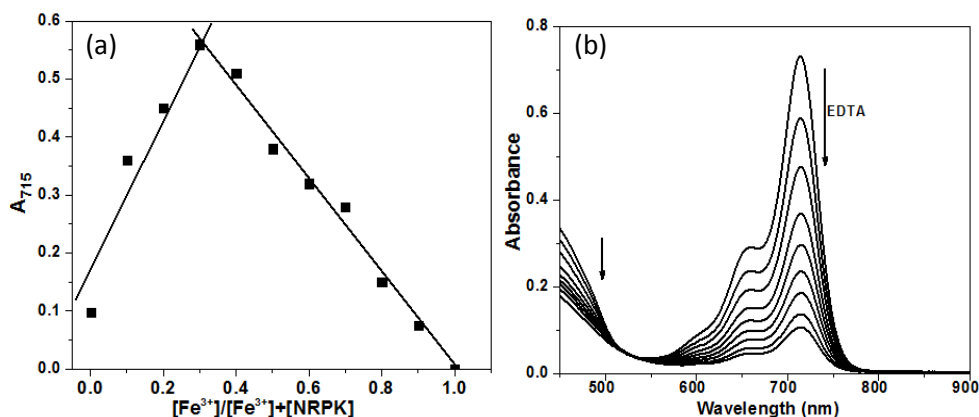
Figure 6.6 (a) Job's plot: the total concentrations of NRPK and Fe^{3+} were kept at constant 50 µM and the absorption intensity was measured at 715 nm in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1). (b) Treatment of 25 µM NRPK-Fe^{3+} complex with increasing concentration of EDTA (0 to 50 µM, from top to bottom) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1).

NRPK was originally designed to coordinate Fe^{3+} in 1:1 binding ratio with its "ONNO" tetradentate-binding motif; however, the above results suggest that NRPK binds to Fe^{3+} in 2:1 ratio. For a better understanding for the binding between NRPK and Fe^{3+}, it was decided to investigate the binding properties of Fe^{3+} and NRP which contains an "ONN" tridentate binding motif. Job's method and UV-vis titration were applied to study the binding stoichiometry between NRP and Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1). With the addition of Fe^{3+}, the solution became green and an absorption band appeared at 714 nm and increased in intensity. Figure 6.7a displays a plot of NRP versus Fe^{3+} concentration. The titration curve increased linearly and plateaued at 2:1 ratio of the sensor and Fe^{3+} (Figure 6.7b), suggesting the formation of a 2:1 Fe^{3+}-NRP complex. The binding constant of this complex was calculated using absorption values at 714 nm by the equations described in the experimental section, and was determined to be 2.16×10^{12} M^{-2}.
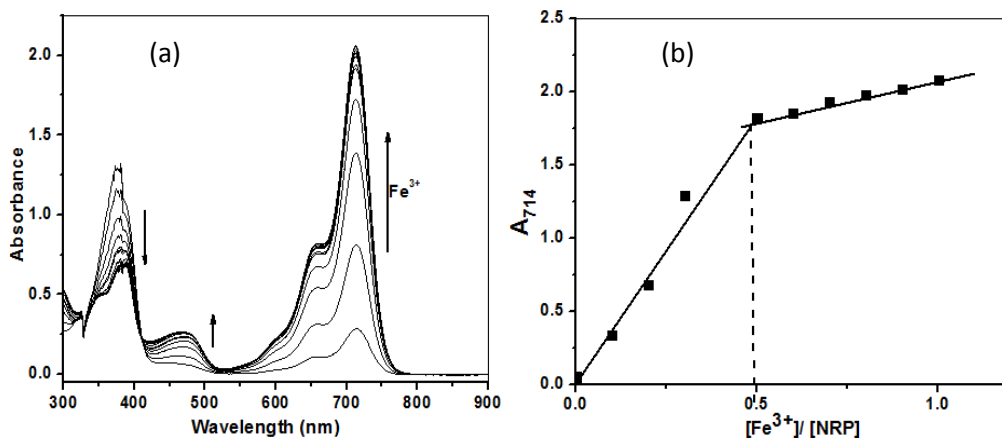
Figure 6.7 (a) Titration of 25 µM NRP with increasing concentrations of FeCl$_3$ (2.5, 5, 7.5, 10, 12.5, 15, 20, 25, 31.25, 37.5, and 50 µM respectively) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1) (b) a plot of absorbance at 714 nm versus the ratio of [Fe^{3+}]/[sensor]

Job's method was also applied to study the binding stoichiometry of NRP and Fe^{3+}. The Job's plot (Figure 6.8a) using a total concentration of 50 µM NRP and Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1) solution exhibited a maximum absorbance (at 714 nm) when the molecular fraction of Fe^{3+} and NRP was close to 2:1, suggesting a 2:1 stoichiometry for the binding of NRP and Fe^{3+}. The reversibility of the recognition of NRP was performed by adding EDTA to the complex, NRP-Fe^{3+}. Due to the strong affinity of EDTA for Fe^{3+} ions, a Fe^{3+}-EDTA complex was formed, resulting in a disassociation of the NRP- Fe^{3+} and consequently absorption decrease at 714 nm (Figure 6.8b). Thus, the complexation between NRP and Fe^{3+} is reversible.
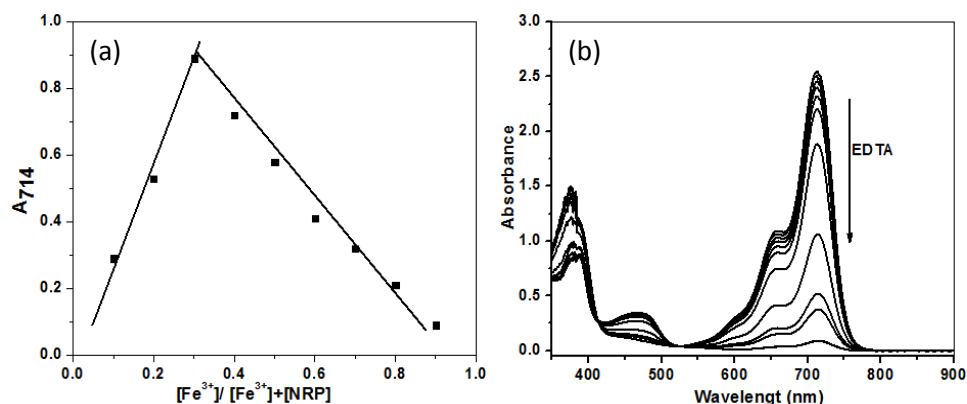
Figure 6.8 (a) Job's plot: the total concentrations of NRP and Fe^{3+} were kept at constant 50 µM and the absorption intensity was measured at 714 nm in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1) (b) Treatment of 25 µM NRP-35 µM Fe^{3+} complex with increasing concentration of EDTA (0 to 50 µM from top to bottom) in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.2, v/v 3:1).

From the above results, both NRP and NRPK show similar binding properties with Fe^{3+}, with the formation of NRP_2-Fe^{3+} and $NRPK_2$-Fe^{3+} complexes in a 2:1 binding mode. The spectroscopic changes and binding constants for the two complexes are also very similar. As it can be concluded that NRP coordinates Fe^{3+} with O/N/N, so NRPK probably used 0/N/N, not 0/N/N/O, to bind to Fe^{3+}. The carbonyl group linked to pyridine ring is not involved in Fe^{3+} binding. The proposed 2:1 reversible binding modes of NRP-Fe^{3+} and NRPK-Fe^{3+} are shown in Scheme 6.2 and Scheme 6.3, respectively.
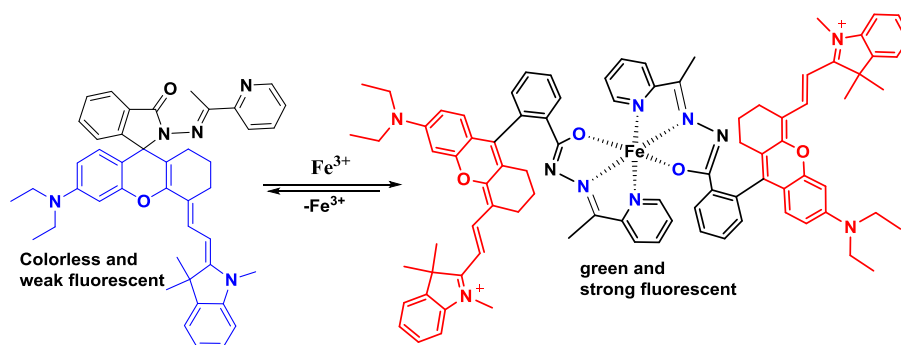
Scheme 6.2 Proposed 2:1 binding mode of NRP with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 3:1)

136
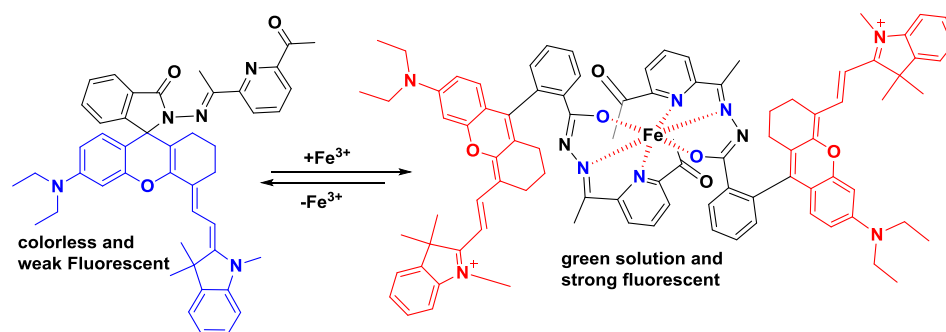
Scheme 6.3 Proposed 2:1 binding mode of NRPK with Fe^{3+} in ACN/Tris-HCl buffer (10 mM, pH 7.3, v/v 3:1).

6.3.4 Cell Studies

The *in vitro* data above strongly encourage us to test the usefulness of the sensor NRPK in detecting Fe(III) ions in living cells. The ability of NRPK to detect Fe^{3+} in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) was investigated by using confocal microscopy. BAEC cells were incubated with 10 µM of ferric chloride ($FeCl_3$) at 37° C for overnight followed by washing with EMEM medium to remove excess Fe^{3+}. Then 10 µM of NRPK was added to BAEC cells and was incubated at 37° C for 30 min. The Fe^{3+}-treated BAEC cells showed significant increase in fluorescent signal (Figure 6.9c) compared to that without Fe^{3+} supplementation (Figure 6.9b), suggesting a positive response of NRPK to increased labile Fe^{3+} in Fe^{3+}-treated cells. To test the response to iron depleting, chelation experiment was performed. Salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl hydrazone (SIH) which is known to be an Fe^{3+}-chelator was used to depleting Fe^{3+} from the cells.[16] BAEC cells treated with 100 µM of SIH showed small decrease in fluorescence signal which is lower than that of signals of NRPA-treated cells (Figure 6.9e), suggesting NRPK can detect the decrease in Fe^{3+} levels as well as basal level of labile Fe^{3+} in BAEC cells. The BAEC cells treated with 20 µM of Fe^{3+} overnight first followed by washing with EMEM medium and then

treated with 100 μM of SIH and subsequent addition of 10 μM of NRPK showed large decrease

in fluorescence signal (Figure 6.9d) compare to that of cells with Fe(III) supplement and is

almost same level as that of the signal of cells without Fe^{3+} and SIH, clearly indicates that NRPK

has the ability to detect endogenous level of labile Fe^{3+} as well as the dynamic changes in Fe^{3+} in

BAEC cells.
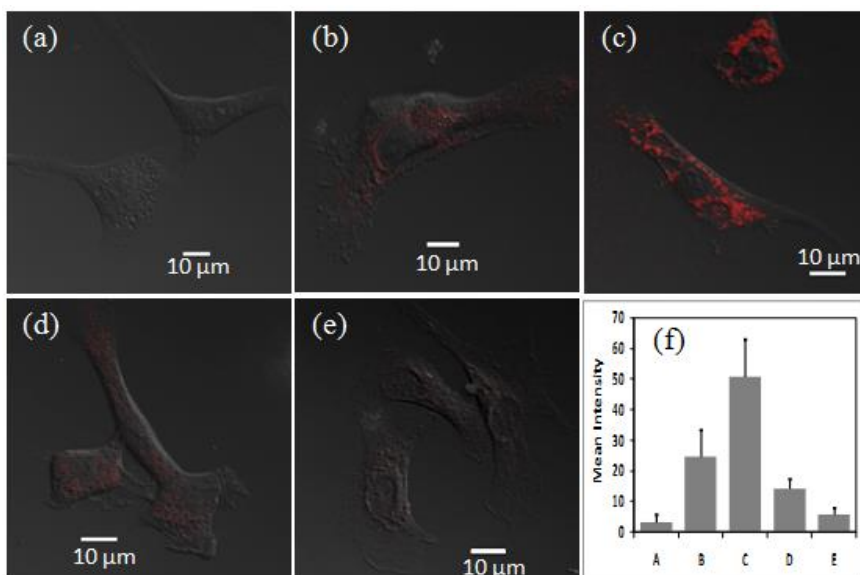
Figure 6.9 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of BAEC treated with (a) cell only (b) the sensor after 30 min incubation (c) the cells were then incubated with 10 μM Fe^{3+} for 30 min then the sensor was added. (d) the cells were then incubated with 10 μM Fe^{3+} for 30 min then the sensor was added the SIH for overnight (e) the cells were incubated with SIH (Fe^{3+}-chelator) (100 μM) overnight then sensor was added. (f) Bar chart of the mean intensity of (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e) Fluorescence intensity was collected at 680-750 nm (Excited at 633 nm).

The discrete fluorescent signals detected by NRPK in BAEC cells suggest that labile Fe^{3+}

ions are located in certain subcellular compartments in the cells. BAEC cells (without Fe^{3+}

treatment) were treated with NRPK, MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker blue DND-22. As

illustrated in Figure 6.10, there are partial colocalization between NRPK-Fe^{3+} and the

MitoTracker (Figure 6.10e) as well as that between NRPK-Fe^{3+} and the LysoTracker (Figure

6.10f); however, a complete colocalization was observed among NRPK-Fe^{3+}, MitoTracker and

LysoTracker (Figure 6.10g). These data suggest that the exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in BAEC cells

detectable by NRPK are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes, not in cytosol.

Additional experiments with NRPK and the trackers under Fe^{3+} supplement conditions revealed

again elevated levels of cellular chelatable Fe^{3+} and that the labile Fe^{3+} pools are still localized in

mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes (Figure 6.11).
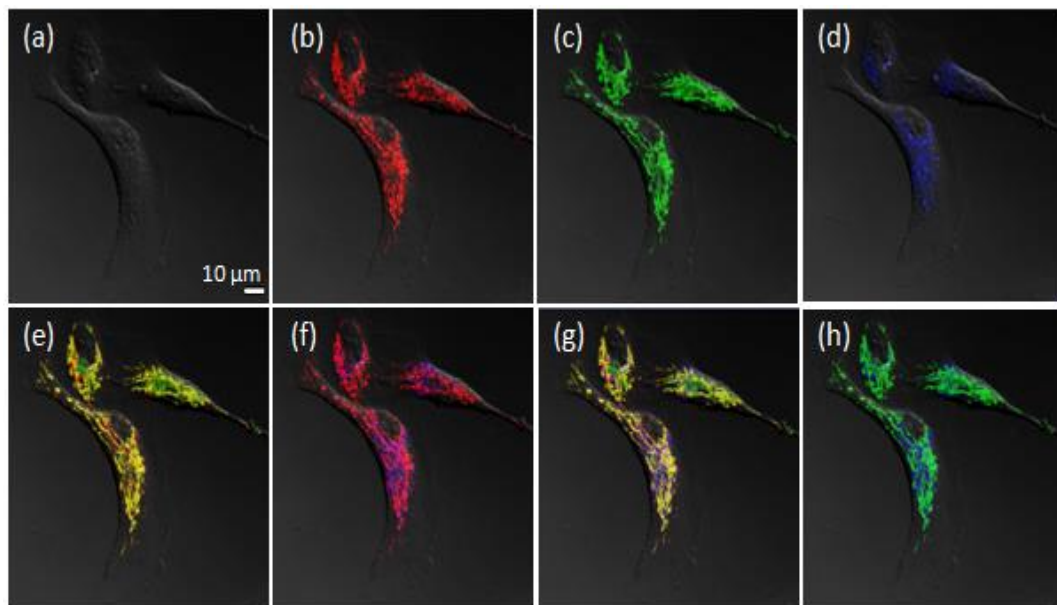
Figure 6.10 Representative confocal images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM NRPK incubated with live BAEC cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green (100 nM) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM) (a) DIC image of cells with 10 μm scale bar (b) NRPK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

Figure 6.11 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM NRPK incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded BAEC cells (pre-implemented with 10 µM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min)(a) DIC image of cells with 20 µm scale bar (b) NRPK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the NRPK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

In the previous chapters, we tested the ability of the sensors RPE, NIRh-Ac, and NRPA to detect Fe^{3+} in Human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells. The results showed that chelatable iron pools in Human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells are in mitochondria and lysosome. We decided to apply the sensor NRPK into SH-SY5Y cells and compare to the results with BAEC cells. SH-SY5Y cells (with Fe^{3+} treatment) were treated with NRPK, MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker blue DND-22. As illustrated in Figure 6.12, there are partial colocalization between NRPK-Fe^{3+}

and the MitoTracker (Figure 6.12e) as well as that between NRPK-Fe^{3+} and the LysoTracker

(Figure 6.12f); however, a complete colocalization was observed among NRPK-Fe^{3+}, MitoTracker

and LysoTracker (Figure 6.12g). These data suggest that the exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in SH-SY5Y

cells detectable by NRPK are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes, not in

cytosol.
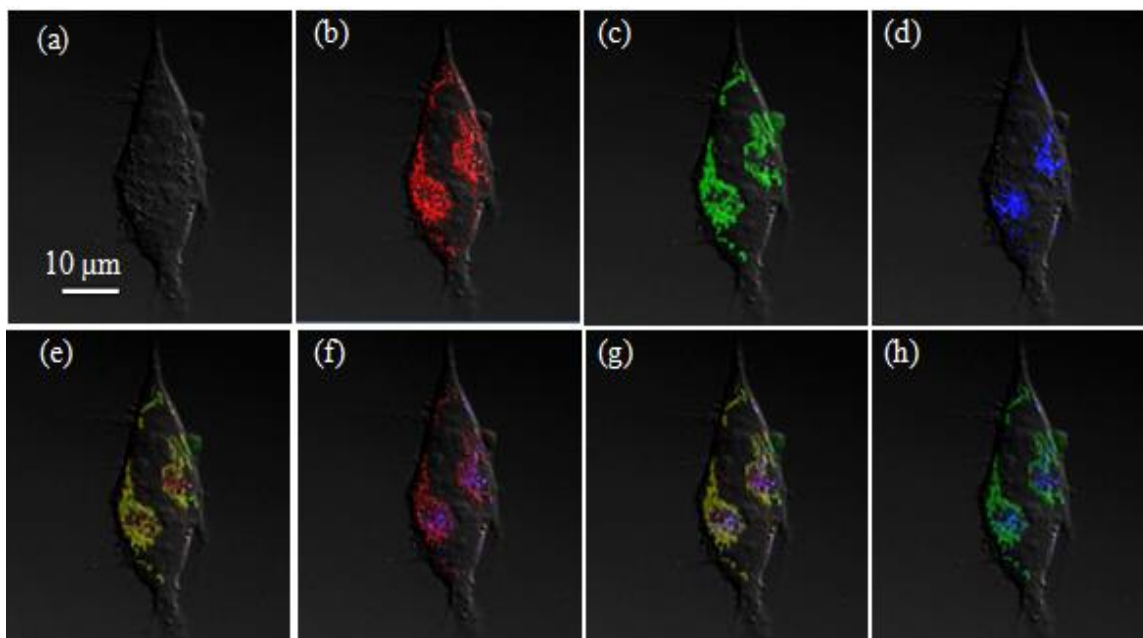
Figure 6.**12** Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM NRPK incubated with Fe^{3+}-loaded human SH-SY5Y cells (pre-implemented with 10 μM Fe^{3+}) co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-22 (50 nM, incubated for 120 min)(a) DIC image of cells with 10 μm scale bar (b) NRPK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red) (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-548 nm (green) (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 409-484 nm (blue) (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that NRPK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with the sum of those of MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

6.3.5 Zebrafish Studies

We explored further whether NRPK could be used to monitor exchangeable free Fe^{3+} ions in zebrafish. The preliminary *in vivo* Fe^{3+} imaging of intact 2-days-old zebrafish larva with NRPK staining was performed using confocal microscopy. We observed turn on fluorescence which is likely being triggered by endogenous labile Fe^{3+} for 2-days-old zebrafish. To confirm this, two control experiments were performed to verify that this turn-on fluorescence is caused by the coordination of Fe^{3+} with NRPK. First, loading zebrafish with Fe^{3+} and second, depletion of Fe^{3+} by cell permeable Fe^{3+}-chelator SIH. However, the chelator SIH was toxic to zebrafish, and killed them even when it was incubated for 1 h. We then decided to use different concentrations of Fe^{3+} to show that when iron concentration increases, turn-on fluorescence increases.

Figure 6.13 show some confocal images for 3- and 6-days-old zebrafish. The images in the first row belong to 3-day-old zebrafish. 3-days-old zebrafish itself did not show any fluorescence when it was excited at 633 nm under confocal microscopy. When it was incubated with NRPK, a red colored region was observed. When 2-days-old zebrafish were pre-incubated with $FeCl_3$ (10 and 40 μM) for 24 hours then incubated with 10 μM NRPK for another 0.5 hour, the Fe^{3+}-loaded zebrafish clearly showed brighter (3 fold for 10 μM and 10 fold for 40 μM Fe^{3+}) fluorescent images, suggesting a positive response of NRPK to elevated labile Fe^{3+} levels in the Fe^{3+}-loaded zebrafish. However, organs in zebrafish do not develop at this stage[18-19] (3-days-old). The red colored region is likely to be the intestine area.

We repeated the same experiments for 6-days-old zebrafish and observed similar concentration-dependent response as those for 3-days-old zebrafish but the red-colored region

observed in 3-day zebrafish became a smaller and a well-colocalized red dot that lies in the liver/gall bladder region[18-19] was observed in 6-days-old zebrafish.
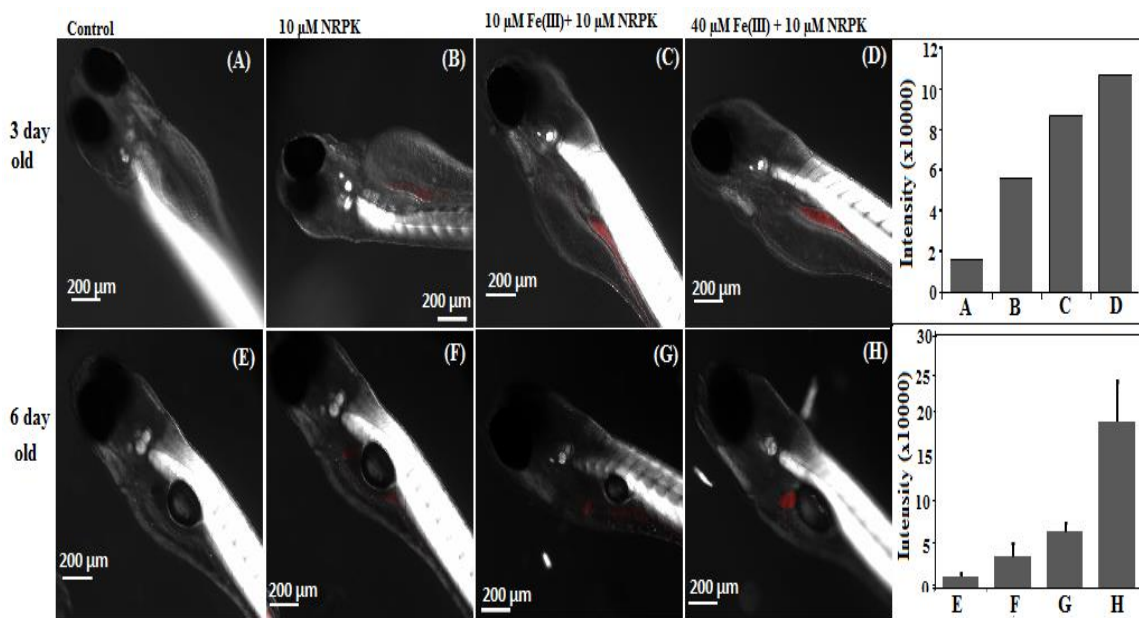
Figure 6.13 Confocal microscopy images of 3 and 6 day old zebrafish larvaes (a,e) Zebrafish only (b,f) Zebrafish larva was incubated with 10 µM NRPK for 30 min (c,g) Zebrafish larva incubated with 10 µM and (d,h) incubated with 40 µM FeCl$_3$ for 3 days then 10 µM NRPK was added and incubated for 30 min.

6.4 Conclusions

In summary, highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible turn-on near infrared fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensors, NRPK and NRP have been developed. The initial goal was to synthesize Fe(II)-selective fluorescence sensor; however, NRPK turned out to be a sensor for Fe(III). Both NRP and NRPK coordinate with Fe^{3+} with O/N/N binding motif with 2:1 ratio. The NRPK appears not using the carbonyl group linked to the pyridine ring for coordination. Cell imaging experiments with NRPK showed that it could readily detect endogenous free Fe^{3+} in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) and human SH-SY5Y cells at subcellular resolution, with free

143

iron(III) ions located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes for both BAEC and SH-SY5 cells. Finally, NRPK demonstrated the ability to detect exchangeable free iron(III) in zebrafish *in vivo*.

6.5 References

1. Lippard S. J., J. M. Berg, Principles of Bioinorganic Chemistry, University Science Books, Mill Valley, CA, **1994**

2. Domaille D. W., Que E. L., Chang C. J., Nat. Chem. Biol., **2008**, 4, 168-175

3. Aisen P., Wessling-Resnick M., Leibold E. A., Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol., **1999**, 3, 200-206

4. Halliwell B., J. M. C. Gutteridge, FEBS Lett., **1992**, 307,108-112

5. Xu J., Jia Z., Knutson M. D., Leeuwenburgh C., Int. J. Mol.Sci., **2012**, 13, 2368-2386

6. Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 1-10

7. Breuer W., Shvartsman M., Cabantchik, Z. I., Int. J. Biochem.Cell Biol., **2008**, 40 , 350-354

8. Petrat F.l., de Groot H., Rauen U., Biochem. J., **2001**, 356, 61-69

9. Richardson D. R., Lane D. J. R., Becker E. M., Huang M. L.H., Whitnall M., Rahmanto Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponka P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., **2010**, 107 , 10775-10782

10. Perez C. A., Wei Y., Guo M., J. Inorg. Biochem., **2009**, 103, 326-322

11. Santra M., Ryu D., Chatterjee A., Ko S. K., Shin I., Ahn K. H., Chem. Commun., **2009**, 2115-2117

12. Pearson R. G., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1963**, 85, 3533-3539

13. Hou G. G., Wang C. H., Sun J. F., Yang M. Z., Lin D., Li H.J., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., **2013**, 439, 459-463

14. Domaille D. W., Que E. L., Chang C. J., Nat. Chem. Biol. **2008**, 4, 168-175

15. Bertini I., Gray H. B., Stiefel E. I., Valentine J. S., Biological Inorganic Chemistry; Structure and Reactivity, Sausalite, California, **2007**, pp. 60-61

16. Wei Y., Guo M., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., **2007**, 46, 4722-4725

17. Kim H.N., Lee M.H., Kim H.J., Kim J. S., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2008**, 37, 1465-1472

18. Wallace K. N., Pack M., Dev. Biol., **2003**, 255, 12-29

19. Ko S.K., Chen X., Yoon J., Shin I., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2011**, 40, 2120-2130

CHAPTER 7

DEVELOPING RATIOMETRIC SENSORS FOR DETERMINATION OF IRON(III) CONCENTRATION IN LIVING SYSTEMS

7.1 Introduction

Intracellular iron homeostasis is strictly regulated in cells. Cellular iron homeostasis is a well-coordinated process consisting of iron uptake, intracellular transport, utilisation, and storage. [1-4] A transit exchangeable "labile iron pool (LIP)" has been proposed to play a central role in this process.[1-4] This loosely bound iron in cells can potentially participate in redox-cycling and damage lipids and other biomolecules.[5-7] Determination of this labile iron in living systems may contribute to the understanding of the cell biology of iron under physiological and pathological conditions. There are mainly two questions concerning the LIP, (1) where is it located in cells? (2) What is the concentration of iron in the LIP?[8] In previous chapters, we focused on answering the question #1. Our results show that free Fe^{3+} ions are located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes of live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) and live human SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells, but in only mitochondria of human fibroblast ws1 cells. Even though we showed where free Fe^{3+} ions are located in the cells, still one question is remaining. "Are we sure that the images observed reflect the true locations of labile Fe^{3+}, not instead the locations of our sensors such as RPE, NIRh-Ac, NRPA, NRPK as the sensors themselves may preferentially localized in certain organelles of the cells. In this chapter, I will focus on addressing the second question, the determination of the concentration of Fe^{3+} in LIP by developing a novel ratio metric Fe^{3+} sensor. Moreover, the two bands absorption/fluorescence nature of the ratio metric sensor enables the tracing of the cellular distribution of the sensor itself, in addition to detecting Fe^{3+}, allowing the unambiguous determination of the subcellular distributions of the sensor and the labile Fe^{3+} pools.

Ratiometric sensors were first used by Tsien and coworkers in 1985 in context of calcium sensing.[9] Recently, ratiometric sensors have been used for determination of concentrations of a few other metal ions in cells.[10-12] If the fluorescence spectra shift upon binding metal ions, the ratio R of the fluorescence intensities at the two different emission or excitation wavelengths λ1 and λ2 is directly related to the free metal ion concentration, according to the following equation shown below.[11-12]

$$R= (R_{min} K_{d,} + R_{max} [M^{n+}]) / (K_d+ [M^{n+}]) \quad (1)$$

Where M^{n+} refers to metal ions, K_d is the dissociation constant for M^{n+}, R_{max} is the maximum fluorescence ratio at saturating M^{n+}, and R_{min} is the fluorescence ratio in the absence of M^{n+}.

In chapter 3, the sensor IRPE was a ratiometric fluorescent sensor for Fe^{3+} ions; however, it was not able to detect Fe^{3+} ions in cells. Here, a spirolactam-based sensor is developed as a ratiometric sensor for Fe^{3+} (Scheme 7.1). The compound 2-(7-diethylamino-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-3-yl)-4-(2-carboxyphenyl)-7-diethylamino-1-benzopyrylium (called "CR" in this chapter) was synthesized in 1995 by Czerney *et al.* and it showed a near-infrared fluorescence.[13] Liu *et al.* showed that CR exhibits a near-infrared absorbance and fluorescence in neutral conditions but shows coumarin dye properties in basic solutions.[14] This was found to be due to the cyclization of C-4 atom at its benzoprylium, decreasing the π-conjugation of the CR (Scheme 7.1). This is the similar to the "on-off" fluorescence mechanism of rhodamine dyes. However, it is yellow and fluorescence in the spirocylic form. It means that CR shows NIR emission in its spirocylic ring-opened form while visible emission in the ring- closed form.

Recently, this mechanism has been used to develop Hg^{2+} and cysteine /homocysteine selective ratiometric fluorescent sensors.[14-15] As shown in Figure 7.1, the sensor 1 exhibits near infrared fluorescence. However, after binding to cysteine/homocysteine, the spirolactam of the

146

sensor is closed and exhibits visible fluorescence. For the sensor 2, it is opposite. It is in spirocylic-closed form. When it coordinates with Hg^{2+}, it exhibits a near infrared fluorescence. Both of them are ratiometric fluorescent sensors.
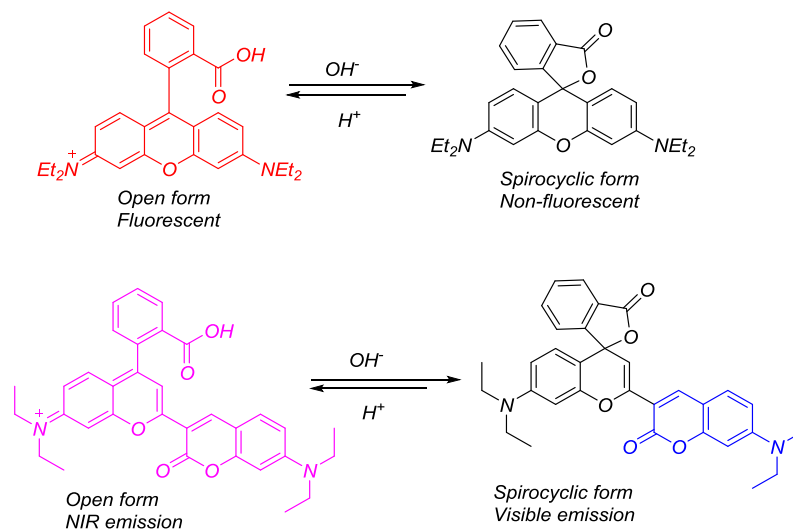
Scheme 7.1 Equilibrium between the open form and spirocyclic form of rhodamine (a) and dye CR (b)
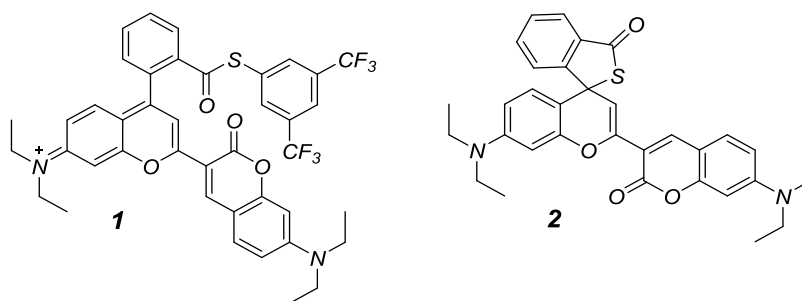
Figure 7.1 Structure of the ratiometric CR-based fluorescent sensors (1) cysteine and homocysteine-selective and (2) Hg^{2+}-selective sensors

In this chapter, a highly selective and highly sensitive reversible ratiometric fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor CR-PK (Scheme 7.2) is developed and its physicohemical properties described. With

this sensor, the concentration of free Fe^{3+} ions (endogenous) in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) cells, human neuronal cells (SH-SY5H) and fibroblast cells (ws1) was determined.

7.2 Experimental

Unless otherwise stated, similar procedures described in the previous chapters were used.

7.2.1 Materials and Instruments

4-diethylamino-salicylaldehyde, ethyl acetoacetate, hydrazine monohydrate, and benzotriazol-1-yloxytris (dimethylamino)-phosphonium hexafluorophosphate (BOP) were purchased from TCI America. Piperidine was purchased from Aldrich. MitoTracker Green FM, LysoTracker Blue DND-99, and the nuclear stain Hoechst 33258 were purchased from Life Technologies and used in accordance with the manufacturer's protocols. The other chemicals and the solvents used in the experiments were purchased commercially.

^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker AVANCE III HD 400 at ambient temperature (298K). Chemical shifts are reported in delta (δ) unit per million (ppm) downfield tetramethylsilane. Splitting patterns are abbreviated as follows: s, singlet; d, doublet; t, triplet; q, quartet; m, multiplet; br, broad. ESI-MS analyses were performed on a Perkin Elmer API 150 EX mass spectrometer. UV/Vis spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer Lambda 25 spectrometer at 298 K. Fluorescence spectra were recorded on a Perkin Elmer LS55 luminescence spectrometer at 293 K. The excitation wavelengths and filters used were indicated in the figures. The pH measurements were carried out on a Corning pH meter equipped with a Sigma-Aldrich micro combination electrode calibrated with standard buffer solution.

7.2.2 Synthesis of CR-PK

CR was synthesized according to the published methods,[13] and described briefly below.

Synthesis of 3-acetyl-7-(diethylamino)-2H-chromen-2-one. A solution of 4-diethylamino-salicylaldehyde (1.93 g, 10 mmol) and ethyl acetoacetate (1.95 g, 15 mmol) in EtOH (15 mL) was treated with piperidine (0.2 mL) and glacial acetic acid (2 drops) and refluxed for 6 h. The mixture was cooled to room temperature and the yellow crystalline solid was filtered. The product was pure enough to be used in the next procedure (yield, 75%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm)): 8.46 (s, 1H), 7.45 (d, 1H), 6.68 (d, 1H), 6.50 (s, 1H), 3.52 (q, 4H), 2.67 (s, 3H), 1.26 (t, 6H); ESI-MS: found: m/z = 259.1 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{15}$H$_{17}$NO$_3$ = 259.3.

Synthesis of 2-(7-diethylamino-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopyran-3-yl)-4-(2-carboxyphenyl)-7-diethylamino-1-benzopyrylium (CR). 1 (0.939 g, 3 mmol) and 2 (0.777 g, 3 mmol) were dissolved in conc. H$_2$SO$_4$ (15 mL) and stirred at 90 ^{o}C for 6 h. After cooling to room temperature, the solution was added into ice (30 g) then 70% perchloric acid (1.5 mL) was added, filtered, and washed with water to afford crude product. The crude product was purified by silica gel flash chromatography using CH$_2$Cl$_2$/ CH$_3$OH (50 : 1 to 20 : 1) as eluent to afford pure CR as a blue solid (yield 65%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm)): 9.06 (s, 1H), 8.2 (d, 1H), 7.60-7.71 (m, 3H), 7.4 (d, 1H), 7.28 (d, 1H), 7.21 (d, 1H), 7.1 (d, 1H) 6.81 (d,1H) 6.61 (s, 1H), 3.61 (q, 4H), 1.42 (t, 6H), 1.29 (t, 6H) ;ESI-MS: found: m/z = 537.1 [M]$^+$, calcd for C$_{33}$H$_{33}$N$_2$O$_5$ = 537.24 (without ClO$_4^-$)

Synthesis of CR-NH2.CR (0.50 g, 0.07 mmol, 1 equiv) and BOP (1.2 equiv) were dissolved in DCM and stirred at room temperature for 10 min. Then hydrazine monohydrate (0.195 g, 0.35 mmol, 5 equiv) was added. The mixture was stirred at room temperature for 5 h. The solvent was evaporated under reduced vacuum and the crude product was purified by alumina gel column using CH$_2$Cl$_2$ to CH$_2$Cl$_2$/MeOH as eluent to obtain a yellow product (second yellow fraction from

the column) (0.130 g, yield 30%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm): 8.43 (s 1H), 7,72 (s, 1H),7.5-7.27 (m, 6H), 6.41-6.22 (m, 3H), 3.47 - 3.38 (q, 4H), 3.36 - 3.32 (q, 4H), 1.24-1.20 (t, 6H), 1.19 - 1.17 (t, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 100 MHz δ(ppm): 165.89, 156.43, 156.15, 153.5, 151.3, 150.6, 148.8, 147.4, 139.6, 132.3, 129.9, 129.86, 128.4, 127.7, 124.03, 123.93, 111.7, 109.3, 108.2, 104.1, 1007.7, 99.8, 96.1, 64.53, 44.9, 44.33, 12.62, 12.46; ESI-MS: found: m/z = 551.1 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{33}$H$_{34}$ N$_4$O$_4$ = 550.2.

Synthesis of CR-PK. CR-NH2 (0.130 g, 0.2 mmol) and 2,6-diacetylpyridine (0.078 g, 0.4 mmol, 2 equiv) were dissolved in ethanol (15 ml). The reaction mixture was then stirred and refluxed for overnight. The solvent was evaporated under reduced vacuum and the crude product was purified by alumina gel column using CH$_2$Cl$_2$ to CH$_2$Cl$_2$/MeOH as eluent to afford CR-PK as yellow solid. (0.065 g, yield 46%). ^{1}H NMR (CDCl$_3$, 400 MHz δ(ppm)): 8.43 (s 1H), 7,72 (s, 1H),7.5-7.27 (m, 6H), 6.41-6.22 (m, 3H), 3.47 - 3.38 (q, 4H), 3.36 - 3.32 (q, 4H), 1.24-1.20 (t, 6H), 1.19 - 1.17 (t, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (CDCl$_3$, 100 MHz δ(ppm)): 196.4, 165.89, 156.43, 156.15, 153.5, 151.3, 150.6, 148.8, 147.4, 139.6, 132.3, 129.9, 129.86, 128.4, 127.7, 124.03, 123.93, 111.7, 109.3, 108.2, 104.1, 1007.7, 99.8, 96.1, 64.53, 44.9, 44.33, 34.3, 23.4 12.62, 12.46; ESI-MS: found: m/z = 696.1 [M+H]$^+$, calcd for C$_{42}$H$_{41}$ N$_5$O$_5$ = 695.3.

7.2.3 Procedures for Metal Ion Sensing

The solution of metal ions were prepared from chloride salts of Ni^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na$^+$, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag$^+$, and nitrate salts of Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K$^+$, Co^{2+} and ammonium sulfate salt of Fe^{2+}. Stock solutions of metal ions (10 mM) were prepared in deionized water, except for Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+} in 0.1 M HCl. Solution of Cu$^+$ was freshly prepared by dissolving tetrakis(acetonitrile) copper(I) (Sigma-Aldrich) into double-distilled water.

A stock solution of CR-PK (1 mM) was prepared in ethanol. The solution of CR-PK was diluted to 10 µM with ethanol/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4). Before spectroscopic measurements, solutions were freshly prepared by diluting the corresponding high-concentration stock solution. For each spectrum, 1 mL of a probe solution was added to a 1-cm quartz cell, to which different stock solutions of cations were gradually added by using a micropipette. All spectroscopic measurements were done under simulated physiological pH, and measurements were performed at least triplicate and resulting averages are reported.

7.2.4 Quantum Yield

Stock solutions of 40 µM CR-PK, 40 µM rhodamine B (standard), and 40 µM CR-PK+ Fe^{3+} were prepared. Dilutions of CR-PK, rhodamine B, CR-PK+Fe^{3+} were prepared in EtOH at concentrations such that their absorbance at 425 nm for CR-PK, 650 nm for CR-PK+ Fe^{3+} and 540 nm for rhodamine b, equaled 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, and 0.5 µM. Excitation was performed at 420, 510, and 633 nm, respectively, and collected emission was normalized to the EtOH blank and then integrated from 480-650, 560-750 and 680-850 nm for CR-PK, rhodamine b, and CR-PK+ Fe^{3+} respectively. A plot of the integrated fluorescence intensity vs. the absorbance for each concentration was prepared and the positive slope of the linear fit was calculated. The data were compared to the rhodamine b standard using the following equation, where Φ_R is the quantum yield of the standard (0.97), Grad is the slope of the absorbance vs. emission line found for each compound, GradR is the slope found for the rhodamine standard, ɳ is the refractive index of the sample solutions (1.33) and $ɳ_R$ is the refractive index of the rhodamine solution (1.33):

$$\Phi = \Phi_R (Grad/Grad_R) \times (ɳ^2/ɳ_R^2)$$

$\Phi_{CR-PK} = 0.582$

$\Phi_{CR\text{-}PK + Fe(III)} = 0.164$

7.2 .5 Cell culture

Bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) were obtained from Dr. Keaney's research group (UMass Medical School). Primary cultured endothelial cells from bovine aorta were passaged in Endothelial Basal Medium (Lonza) containing 5% fetal bovine serum. Before the experiment, the cells were cultured to about 8th generation. For experiment preparation, the cells were routinely subcultured using 0.05% trypsin-EDTA solution. The cells were seeded on the 25 cm^2 flask and medium change every two days until a 70% confluency before transferring into dishes. The cells were seeded on the 1 cm^2 dish and a medium change the next day. After incubation for 4 hrs, different test materials were added to the medium. Fluorescence imaging was performed with a Zeiss LSM 710 laser scanning confocal microscope. Typically, three experiments were carried out: (1) the cells were incubated with CR-PK for 30 min; (2) cells were first incubated with a cell permeable iron source (Fe-citrate) then incubated with CR-PK and (3) cells were pre-incubated with an iron chelator (SIH) then incubated with CR-PK. Cell imaging was then carried out after changing cells media. Emission was collected at 460-540 nm for blue channel (excited at 458 nm) and 650-750 nm for red channel (excited at 633 nm).

7.3 Results and Discussion

7.3.1 Design and synthesis

One of the initial goals creating a ratiometric sensor was to trace the cellular distribution of my sensors and the true locations of free iron(III) ions in cells. Encouraged by the report by Lui *et al.*[14], I modified CR for the purpose. First, CR was reacted with hydrazine monohydrate to obtain CR-NH2. This step requires BOP to be used to make an amide bond between carboxylic

acid of CR and hydrazine. CR-NH2 can then react with ketones or aldehydes to make the desired

product. Second, I choose binding groups that were used in previous chapters to react with CR-

NH2. Acetylacetate (used in chapter 4) was initially linked to CR-NH2, but a Cu^{2+}-selective

ratiometric sensor was obtained (data not shown). Then, it was decided to use 2,6

diacetylpyridine to create a Fe^{3+} binding moiety. The sensor, CR-PK, was synthesized in a five-

step procedure with overall yields of 46% (Scheme 7.2). The structure of CR-PK was confirmed

by ^{1}H NMR and ^{13}C NMR and mass spectrometry.
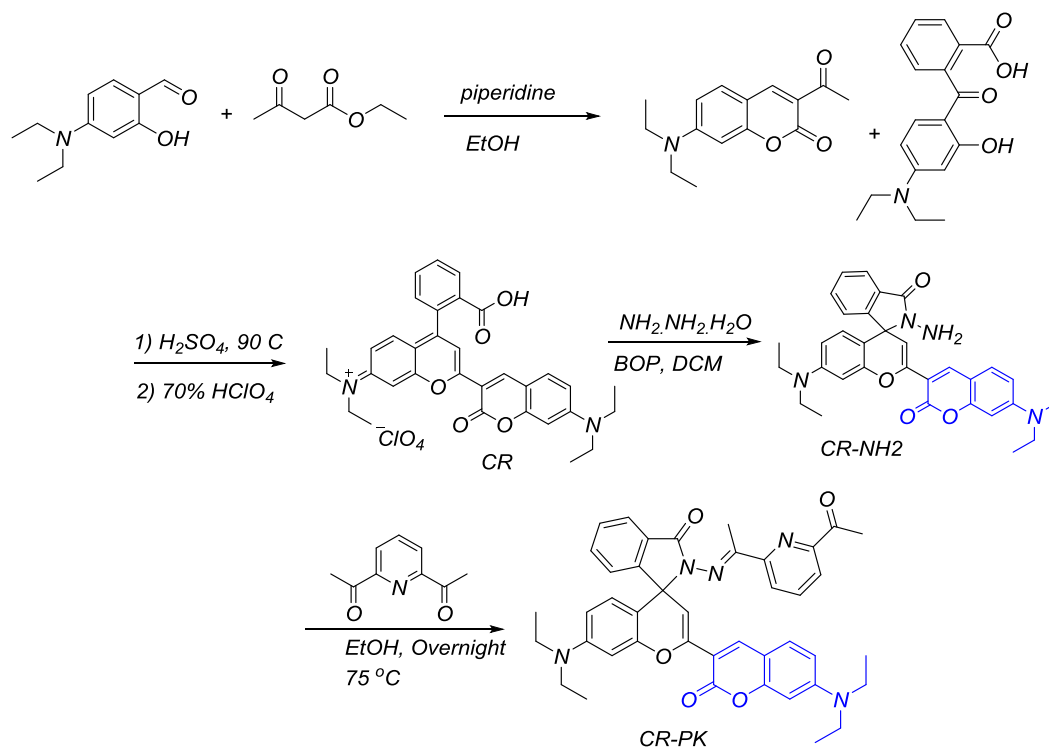
Scheme 7.2 Synthesis route for CR-PK

7.3.2 Spectroscopic and Selectivity Studies

The absorption spectra of CR-PK upon coordination with Fe^{3+} in EtOH/HEPES at pH 7.4

(1/4, v/v) were monitored first. As shown in Figure 7.2a, the solution of CR-PK alone (10.0 µM)

exhibits an absorption maximum at 425 nm, which is responsible for the yellow color of the solution. With increasing Fe^{3+} concentration, the absorbance at 425 nm (ε = 3.9 ×10^4 M^{-1} cm^{-1}, CR-PK only) decreased, while the absorbance at 647 nm (ε = 8.3 ×10^3 M^{-1} cm^{-1}, CR-PK and Fe^{3+} at 1:1 ratio) increased concomitantly. This pronounced red shift of the maximum absorption wavelength can be ascribed to the coordination of Fe^{3+}. Meanwhile, an isosbestic point was clearly observed around 454 nm, indicating the conversion of the free dye into the Fe(III)-complex is a clean reaction. In contrast, other metal ions such as Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Mn^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Na^+, Ca^{2+}, Zn^{2+}, Ag^+, Mg^{2+}, Pb^{2+}, K^+, Fe^{2+}, Co^{2+}, and Cr^{3+} give little response to CR-PK (Figure 7.2b). In addition, such a large red-shift of 222 nm in the absorption behavior changes the color of the resultant solution from yellow to greenish blue, allowing ''naked-eye'' detection (Figure 7.2c).[14]
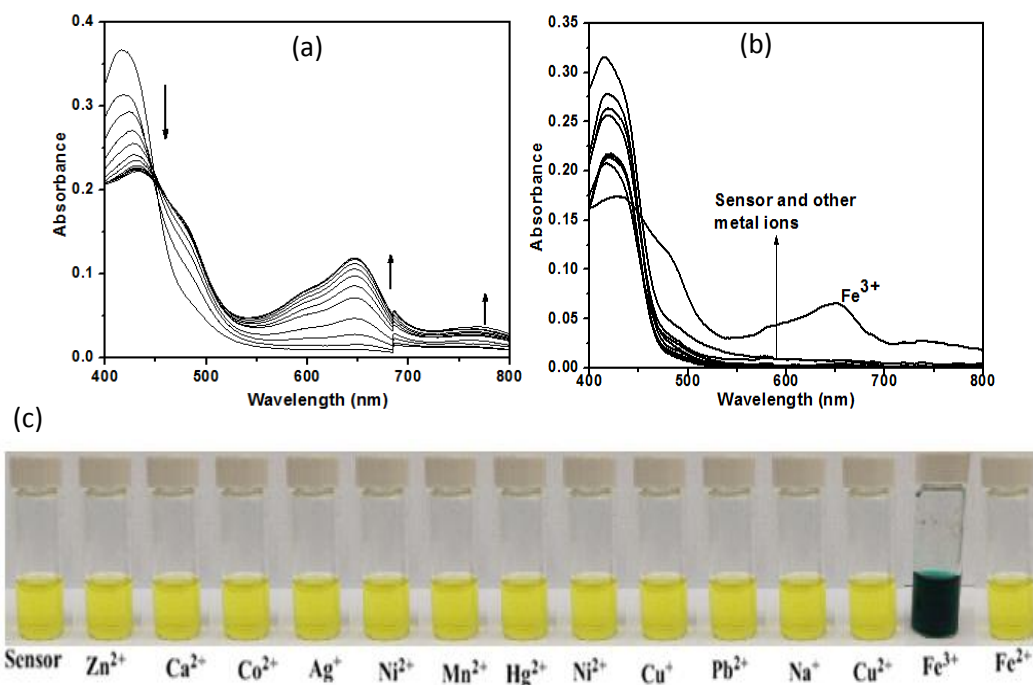
Figure 7.2 (a) Absorbance responses of 10 µM CR-PK to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (top to bottom, 0, 0.05, 0.1, 0.15, 0.2, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0, 1.2, 1.5, and 2 equiv in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4) (b) UV-vis spectra of 20 µM CR-PK to various metal ions (10 µM for Zn^{2+}, Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+}, Hg^{2+}, Fe^{3+}, Mn^{2+}, Ag^+, Pb^{2+}, Fe^{2+}, Cu^+, Cu^{2+}, and Co^{2+}; 15 µM for Na^+, K^+, Mg^{2+} and Ca^{2+}) in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 4:1) (c) Color changes of 20 µM CR-PK with various metal ions.

To examine the fluorescent response to Fe^{3+}, a solution of CR-PK in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 4:1) was titrated with various concentrations of Fe^{3+} and monitored with a fluorometer by excitation at 450 and 633 nm, individually. When excited at 633 nm, CRPK is yellowish and non-fluorescent. When Fe^{3+} was added to the CR-PK solution, the spirolactam ring opened and it displayed an emission peak with the maximum at 704 nm (Figure 7.3a). When it was excited at 450 nm, CR-PK solution displayed three emission peaks, one at 470 nm and two peaks at ~520 nm and 704 nm (Figure 7.3b). When Fe^{3+} was added to CR-PK solution, a decrease in intensity of the 470 nm and 520 nm emissions and an increase in intensity of the fluorescence at 704 nm were observed. Compared to the other peaks, the ~520 nm peak was less affected in the titration process.
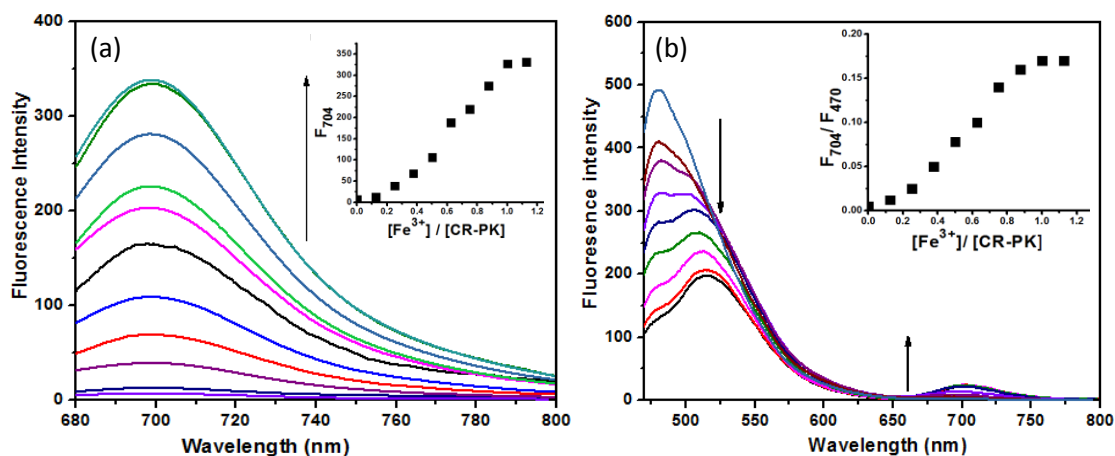
Figure 7.3 (a) Fluorescence response of 10 µM CR-PK to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (λ_{Ex} = 650 nm) (b) Fluorescence response of 10 µM CR-PK to increasing concentration of Fe^{3+} (λ_{Ex} = 450 nm)(top to bottom, 0, 0.125, 0.250, 0.375, 0.50, 0.625, 0.750, 0.875, 1.0, 1.25, equiv in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4).

Then, the ratiometric fluorescence response of CR-PK was analyzed to determine its selectivity. As shown in Figure 7.4 (gray bars), the solution of CR-PK exhibits a very low fluorescent ratiometric value (F_{704}/F_{470}), but upon the addition of 1 equiv of Fe^{3+}, there is a strong enhancement of this value. The addition of the other metal ions resulted in very little

increases in this value. I also examined the interferences from the other metal ions with CR-PK

in its response to Fe^{3+}. Each of the metal ions was pre-incubated with CR-PK before 1 equiv Fe^{3+}

was added, the fluorescence response was then measured. As shown in Figure 7.4 (black bars),

the fluorescent ratiometric value of CR-PK with Fe^{3+} was not affected significantly in the

presence of any of the other metal ions tested, demonstrating little interferences from other
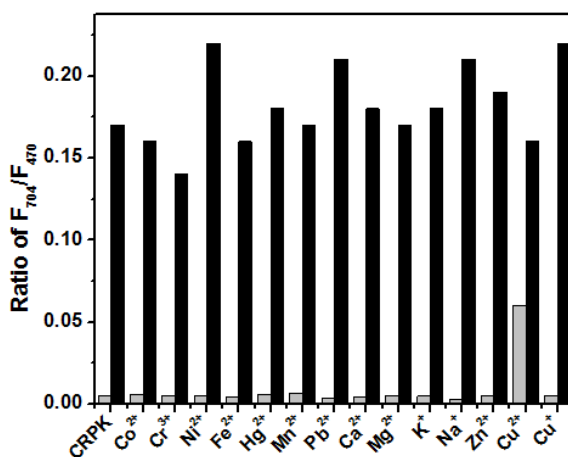
metal ions.

Figure 7.4 Fluorescence responses F_{704}/F_{470} of 10 µM CR-PK (λ_{ex}=450 nm) to the presence of various metal ions (gray bars) and the subsequent addition of Fe^{3+} (black bar) in the EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4).

One of the disadvantages of spirolactam- based sensors is that they also give response

to hydrogen ions.[16,17] The ratio between the emission/absorption intensities provide built-in

correction for environmental effects, so ratiometric sensors can eliminate the pH issues of

sensors. The pH response of CR-PK in EtOH/water solution (1/4) was evaluated as shown in

Figure 7.5. The pH-dependent UV-vis and fluorescent experiments revealed that CR-PK did not

show any obvious and characteristic absorption and fluorescent (excited at 450 or 633 nm) in

the pH range 4 to 11, suggesting that it can be studied in biological pH with a very low

background fluorescence.
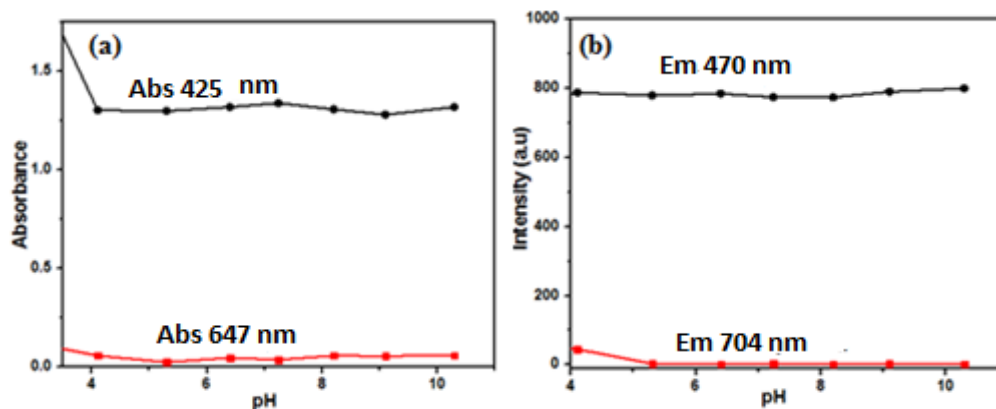
Figure 7.5 (a) Variation of absorption and (b) fluorescent intensity of CR-PK in response to different pH.

7.3.3 Binding Studies

The binding stoichiometry of CR-PK and Fe^{3+} was determined by Job's method and UV-titration. Job's plot (Figure 7.6a) using continuous variation with a total concentration of 20 µM of CR-PK and Fe^{3+} exhibited two maximum absorbances (at 425 and 647 nm). The results showed that the ratiometric values of the absorbance (A_{647}/A_{425}) of the system (CR-PK + Fe^{3+}) reached a maximum value when the molecular fraction of Fe^{3+} was close to 0.5, indicating a 1:1 stoichiometry. The titration curves (a plot of absorption versus the ratio of CR-PK/Fe^{3+}) increased at 647 nm and decreased at 425 nm (Figure 7.3b and Figure 7.6b) linearly and plateaued at 1:1 ratio of the sensor and Fe^{3+}, also suggesting the formation of a 1:1 of CRPK-Fe^{3+} complex also (inset graphs in Figure 7.3 a and b also provided that the binding mode is 1:1). The binding constant of this complex was calculated following the method explained in chapter 2 and chapter 4, using absorption values at 647 nm, and was determined to be 2.94 ×10^7 M^{-1}.
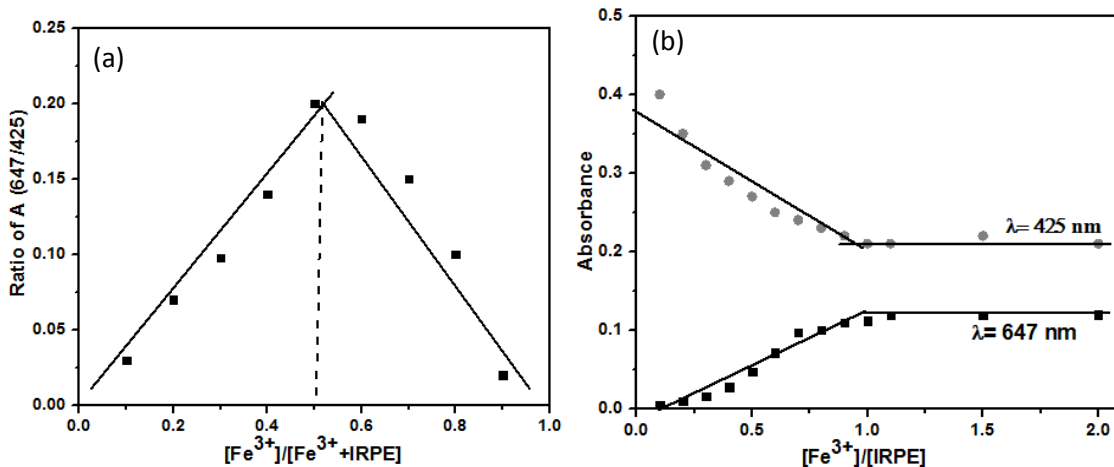
Figure 7.6 (a) Job's plot of the complexation between CR-PK and Fe^{3+} [CR-PK] + [Fe^{3+}] = 20 μM in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4) (b) Titration of 10 μM CR with increasing concentrations of $FeCl_3$ (1.0, 2.0,3.0, 4.0, 5.0, 6.0, 7.0, 8.0, 9.0, 10.0, 11.0, 15.0, and 20 μM, respectively) in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4). The absorption intensities increased at 647 nm and decreased at 425 nm.

In addition, reversibility experiments were carried out by adding EDTA to the CR-PK-Fe^{3+} complex in the EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4). In the absence of EDTA, the complex was greenish-blue and fluorescent at 704 nm. After adding 2 equiv of EDTA, fluorescent intensity decreased to that similar to CR-PK alone (Figure 7.7), suggesting a reversible binding between CR-PK and Fe^{3+} and that the spirolactam ring is closed in the presence of EDTA.
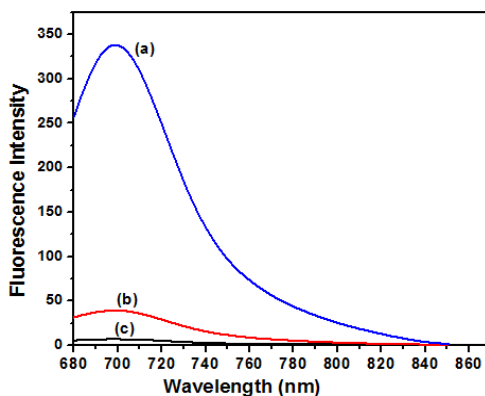
Figure 7.7 Reversibility of CR-PK (10 μM) to Fe^{3+} ions by EDTA: (a) CR-PK + 1equiv of Fe^{3+}, (b) CR-PK + 1 equiv of Fe^{3+} + 2 equiv of EDTA ,(c) free CR-PK (10 μM).

158

A possible mechanism for the reaction and the binding mode between CR-PK and Fe^{3+} is shown in Scheme 7.3.

Spirocyclic form
Visible emission
Ex = 450 nm, Em = 470 nm

Open form
Near Infrared emission
Ex = 450 nm, Em = 704 nm
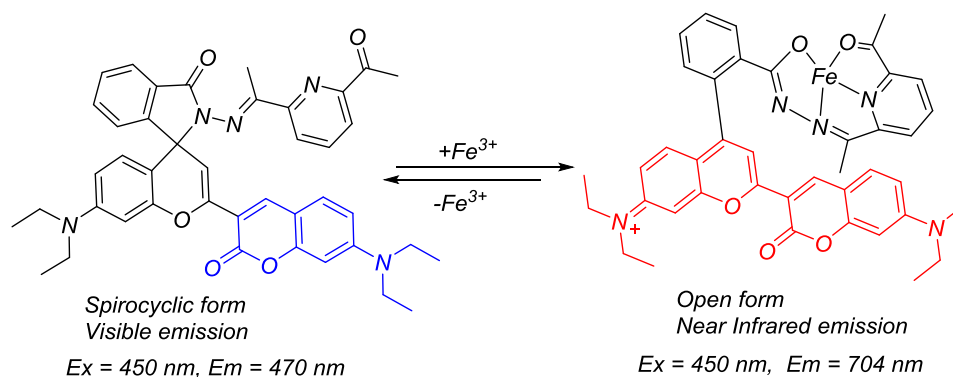
Scheme 7.3 Proposed reversible 1:1 binding mode between CR-PK and Fe^{3+}

7.3.4 Cell Studies

The *in vitro* studies have shown that CR-PK can detect Fe^{3+} with excellent selectivity. To examine whether it can detect Fe^{3+} in living systems, live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) were used to test its ability in detecting endogenous Fe^{3+} ions in live cells. The cells were treated with 20 μM of CR-PK for 30 min at 37 °C. Since CR-PK is cell permeable, the cells exhibited a strong fluorescence in the blue channel (Figure 7.9a) but very weak fluorescence in the red channel (Figure 7.9d). As seen in Figure 7.8a, CR-PK (blue color) was located almost everywhere in the cytosol of the cells but not the nucleus. However, in Figure 7.9d, similar to those observed with the other Fe(III) sensors RPE, NIRh-Ac, NRPA, and NRPK, red color images are located in certain organelles of the cells.

The equation (1) was then used to determine the concentration of Fe^{3+} ions in cells. Here, R_{max} is the maximum fluorescence ratio at saturating Fe^{3+} in cells. To measure the saturation of Fe^{3+} in cells for the sensor CR-PK (20 μM), a Fe^{3+} titration experiment was

performed with live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC). The cells were pre-incubated with

different concentrations of Fe^{3+}-citrate (0, 2, 5, 10, 15, 20, and 40 μM) for 30 min at 37 ^{o}C, then

dyed with the Fe^{3+} sensor NRPA (20 μM) for another 30 min. Cell images were then collected by

a confocal microscope immediately. NRPA was chosen for these experiments because it is a

turn-on fluorescent sensor that makes it easier to measure the changes in image intensity than

that with a ratiometric sensor. As seen in Figure 7.8, the cellular fluorescence intensity increased

linearly and the sensor was saturated with Fe^{3+} at 20 μM. It was then decided to use 40 μM of

ferric citrate loading the cells to saturate the cells with Fe^{3+}.

When the cells were pre-incubated with ferric citrate (40 μM for 30 min at 37 ^{o}C), the

blue imaging of the sensor decreased in intensity (Figure 7.9b, ~30 % turn-off), but, on the other

hand, red imaging of the sensor increased in intensity (Figure 7.9e, ~6 fold). Again, as observed

with the RPE sensor, the red colored regions are located in certain discrete areas in the cells,

suggesting that Fe^{3+} is located in certain organelles, not in cytosol. When Fe^{3+} depletion was

introduced via incubation the cells with a Fe^{3+} chelator SIH (salicylaldehyde isonicotinoyl

hydrazon, 200 μM, for 30 min.), a marked decrease in fluorescent intensity in the red channel

with a strong increase in fluorescent intensity in the blue channel were observed (Figure 7.9c).

These experiments showed that the sensor CR-PK could detect endogenous Fe^{3+} as well as the

dynamic changes in Fe^{3+} concentration in live BAEC cells.

These results also suggest that CR-PK can be used for ratiometric fluorescence imaging

of Fe^{3+} in living cells. Figures 7.9 g-h are the ratiometric images of CR-PK and the subsequent

treatment with Fe^{3+} or SIH. By using the equation (1)[9], the images obtained were then used to

determine the concentration of Fe^{3+} in the cells. The ratios between the red channels and the

blue channels, R, R_{min}, and R_{max} were presented in Table 7.1. An accurate determination of K_d

value in intracellular environment is critical for an accurate determination of Fe^{3+} concentration in cells. The K_d value found in this study is determined in EtOH/HEPES buffer (10 mM, pH 7.4, v/v 1:4) which is not the same as those in the intracellular environment as milimolar levels of Fe^{3+}-chelators such as ATP, phosphate are present in cells. Using a buffer, more closely mimic the cellular buffer condition to determine a more accurate apparent K_d value can improve the accuracy of this method (Method 1). The K_d value under this buffer condition[18] was determined to be 6.30 μM. With this K_d value, the Fe^{3+} concentration in BAEC cells was determined to be 2.18 ± 0.35 μM.
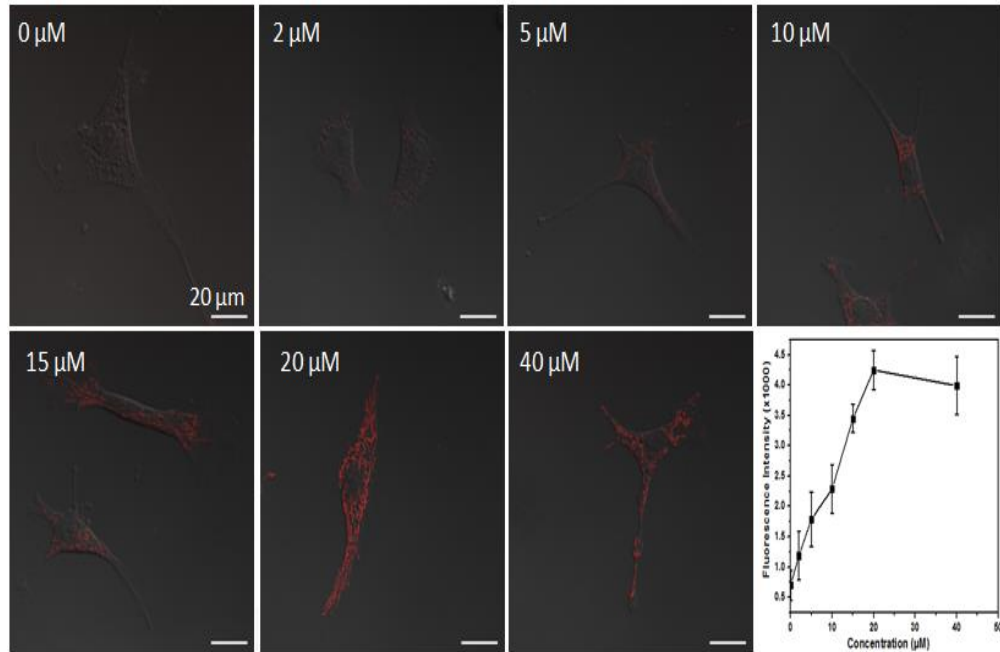
Figure 7.8 Confocal microscopy images of live aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) cells treated with different concentration of Fe^{3+} (ferric citrate) for 30 min, and then incubated with NRPA (20 μM) in 1:1 mixture of Eagles Minimal Essential medium (ATCC) and Ham's F12 medium (ATCC). Fluorescence intensity collected at 680-750 nm (NRPA was excited at 633 nm).
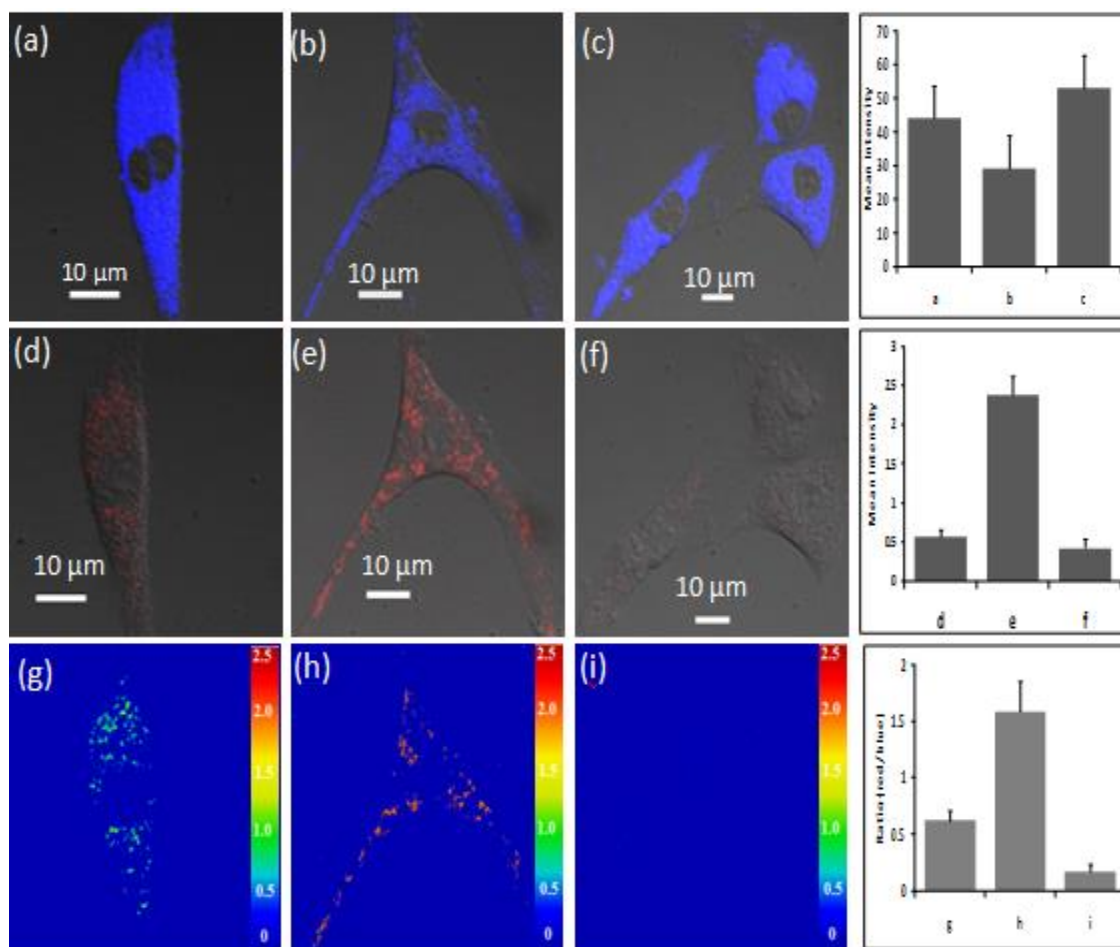
Figure 7.9 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of BAEC treated with (a,d) 10 µM CR-PK sensor after 30 min incubation (b,e) the cells were incubated with Fe^{3+} (20 µM) for 8 h then incubate with the sensor for 30 min (c,f) the cells were incubated with SIH (100 µM) for 8 h then incubated with the sensor for 30 min. (Excitation wavelength was 458 nm for a,b,c and 633 nm for (d,e,f), (g,h,i) ratio images of a,d; b,e; c,f. The ratio images were obtained for the regions where Fe^{3+} ions are located. Confocal fluorescence ratiometric images are the average ratio in regions of interest.

Table 7.1 Confocal fluorescence ratiometric images averages (a) BAEC cells incubated with CR-PK (10 µM) for 30 min. (b) BAEC cells were first pre-incubated with ferric citrate(10 µM) for 30 min, then incubated with CR-PK (10 µM) for another 30 min. (c) BAEC cells were first pre-incubated with SIH (200 µM) for 30 min, then incubated with CR-PK (10 µM) for another 30 min. Confocal fluorescence ratiometric images are the average ratio in regions of interest.

Ratio	1	2	3	4	5	Average	Standard Deviation
R (CR-PK only (10 µM))	0.5	0.63	0.78	0.78	0.51	0.64	0.15
R_{max} (Fe(III) (40 µM) incubation first + CR-PK (10 µM))	1.71	1.48	1.38	1.84	1.54	1.59	0.18
R_{min} (SIH (200 µM) + CR-PK (10 µM))	0.17	0.16	0.21	0.09	0.22	0.17	0.06

$$R = (R_{min} K_{d,} + R_{max} [M^{n+}]) / (K_d + [M^{n+}])$$

$$[Fe^{3+}] = 2.18 \pm 0.35 \text{ µM}$$

Beside the method using K_d and equation 1 to calculate the concentration, a second

method by fitting a calibration curve to calculate cellular concentration has also been described

in the literature.[11] Using this method, an *in vitro* calibration curve was obtained by titration of

the sensor, CR-PK (10 μM), with different concentrations of Fe^{3+} and a calibration curve was

obtained by plotting $[Fe^{3+}]$ versus fluorescent ratio (F_{704}/F_{470}) (Figure 7.10). Fitting the ratio

determined by the cell imaging data to this calibration curve give a Fe^{3+}concentration in BAEC

cells **1.38 ± 0.35 μM**. The labile Fe^{3+}concentration in untreated BAEC cells determined by

methods 1 and 2 are quite close, with an average of 1.76 μM that is within the error ranges of

data in both the methods. As far as I know, this is the first determination of labile Fe^{3+}

concentration in cells.
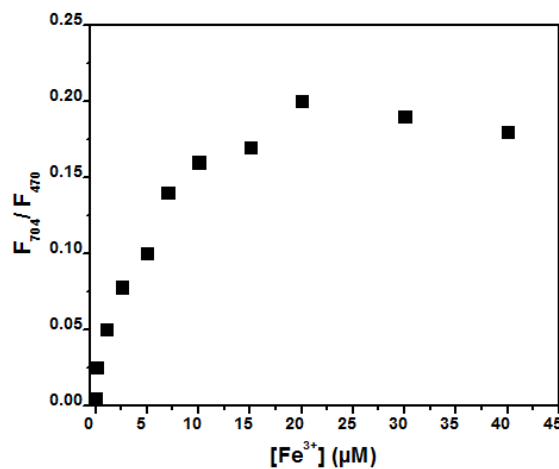
Figure 7.10 *In vitro* calibration of CR-PK with $[Fe^{3+}]$

The same experiments were used to determine the concentration of free Fe^{3+} ions in

human neuroblastoma cells (SH-SY5H) and fibroblast cells (ws1). The cell images and the ratio

between the channels were shown Figures 7.11 and 7.12, and the results were summarized in

Table 7.2.
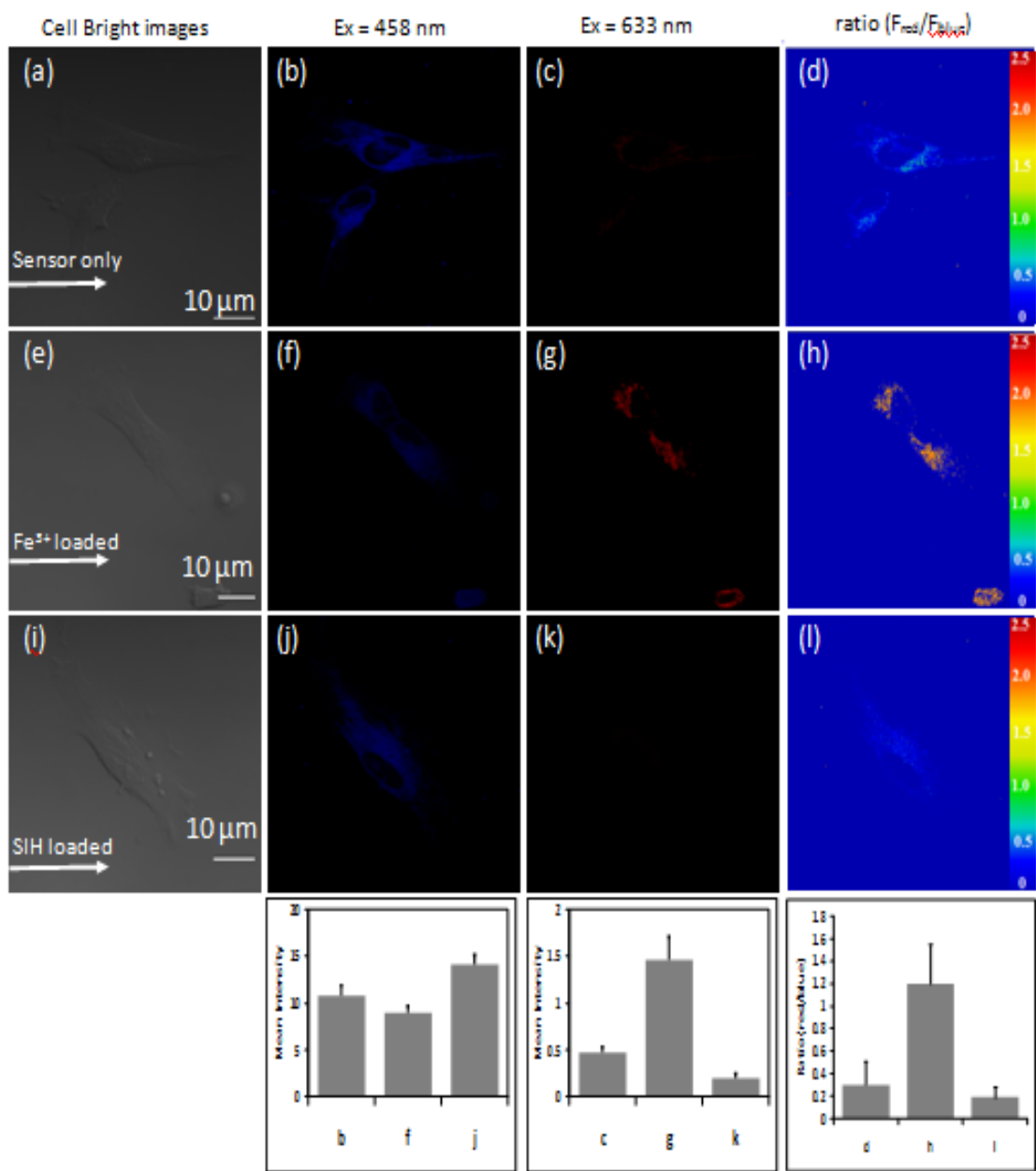
Figure 7.11 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of ws1 treated with (b,c) 10 µM CR-PK sensor after 30 min incubation (f,g) the cells were incubated with Fe^{3+} (20 µM) for 1 h then incubated with the sensor for 30 min (j,k) the cells were incubated with SIH (100 µM) for 8 h then incubate with the sensor for 30 min (Excitation wavelength was 458 nm for (b,f,j) and 633 nm for (c,g,k), (d,h,l) ratio images of b,c; f,g; j,k. Confocal fluorescence ratiometric images are the average ratio in regions of interest.
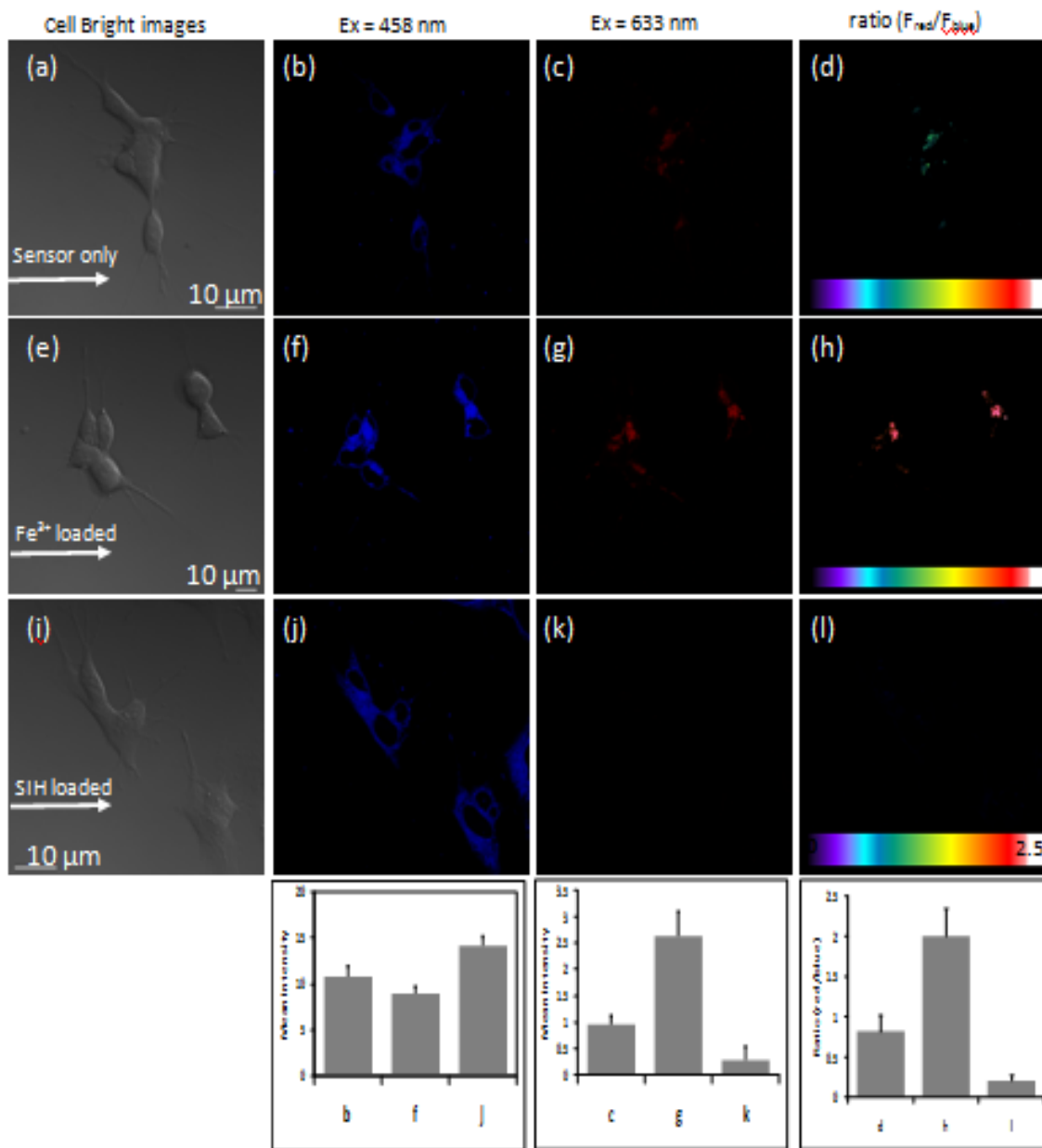
Figure 7.12 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of SH-SY5H treated with (b,c) 10 µM CR-PK sensor after 30 min incubation (f,g) the cells were incubated with Fe^{3+} (20 µM) for 1 h then incubate with the sensor for 30 min (j,k) the cells were incubated with SIH (100 µM) for 8 h then incubate with the sensor for 30 min. Excitation wavelength was 458 nm for (b,f,j) and 633 nm for (c,g,k), (d,h,l) ratio images of b,c; f,g; j,k. Confocal fluorescence ratiometric images are the average ratio in regions of interest.

Table 7.2 Free Fe^{3+} concentration in the cells

Cell Type	Method 1 (µM)	Method 2 (µM)
WS1	0.8 ± 0.28	0.43 ± 0.23
BAEC	2.18 ± 0.35	1.38 ± 0.47
SH-SY5H	3.2 ± 0.63	3.1 ± 0.52

The images from the red channels showed scattered patterns, implying that the labile Fe^{3+} in the cells (BAEC, Ws1, and SH-SY5Y) may be localized in certain subcellular compartments (organelles) and that CR-PK may be capable of imaging Fe^{3+} at subcellular resolution. To explore this, the distribution of exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in the cells was further investigated using CR-PK, together with colocalization experiments using other dyes—MitoTracker Green FM (a green fluorescent dye which localizes to mitochondria in live cells regardless of mitochondrial membrane potential) and LysoTracker Blue DND-99 (a blue fluorescent dye that stains acidic compartments such as endosomes and lysosomes[19,20] in live cells). The cells (without Fe^{3+} treatment) were treated with CR-PK, MitoTracker Green FM, and LysoTracker Blue DND-99. For BAEC cells, as illustrated in Figure 7.13 partial colocalization between CR-PK-Fe^{3+} and the MitoTracker (Figure 7.13e) as well as between CR-PK-Fe^{3+} and the LysoTracker (Figure 7.13f) occurred whereas complete colocalization of CR-PK-Fe^{3+}, MitoTracker and LysoTracker (Figure 7.13g) was observed. These data suggest that the exchangeable Fe^{3+} pools in BAEC cells detectable by CR-PK are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes. These results also showed that the iron levels in mitochondria and lysosome are different (red signal in mitochondria is brighter than those in lysosomes). As seen in Figure 7.9g, there are two different colors: greenish (ratio ~1.2) and blue (ratio ~0.5). Using these colors, Fe^{3+}-levels in mitochondria

and lysosomes were calculated and determined to be 2.69 ± 0.43 µM and 1.67 ± 0.17 µM respectively by Method 1.

The same co-localization experiments were carried out for SH-SY5H and ws1 cells. It is clear from Figure 7.14 d-f that Fe^{3+} pools in ws1 cells detectable by CR-PK are localized in mitochondria only. For SH-SY5H cells, Fe^{3+} pools in the cells detectable by CR-PK are localized in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes (Figure 7.15). Fe^{3+} levels in these organelles were calculated and shown in Table 7.3.
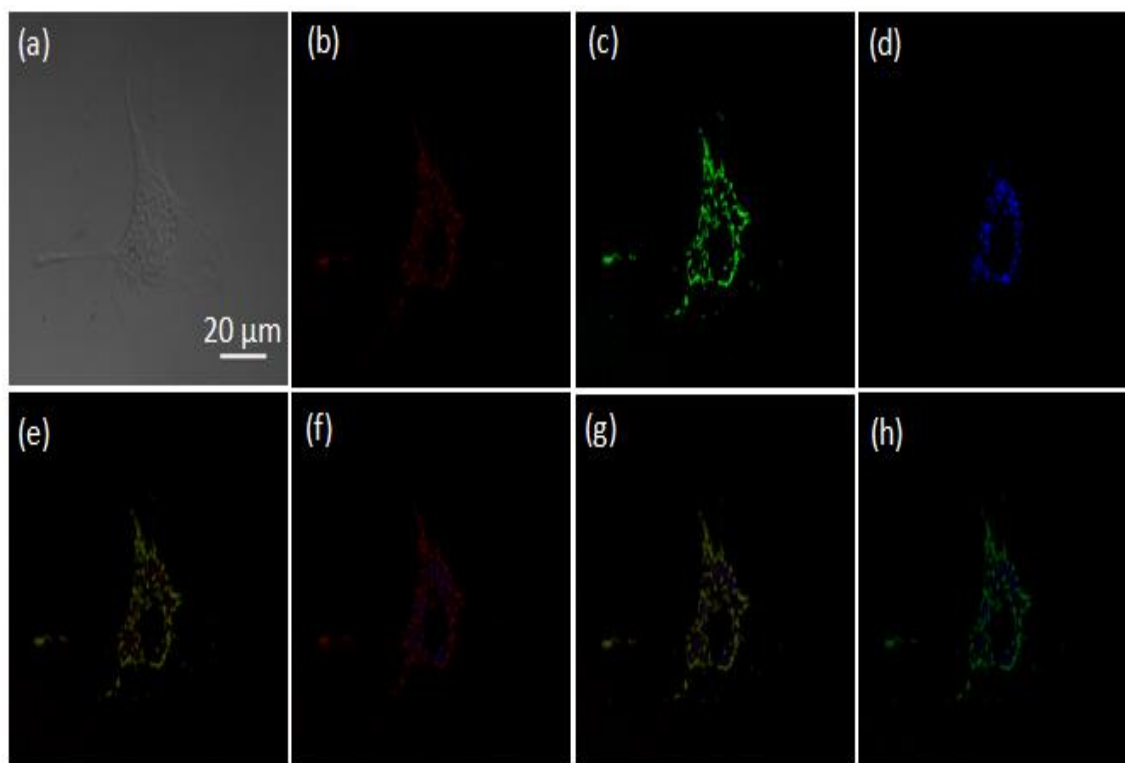
Figure 7.13 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 µM CR-PK incubated with live BAEC cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-99 (50 nM, incubated for 30 min). (a) DIC image of cells with 20-µm scale bar. (b) CR-PK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red). (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-540 nm (green). (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 547-630 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red; (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the CR-PK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized

with MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h), Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria

Figure 7.14 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM CR-PK incubated with live ws1 cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-99 (50 nM, incubated for 30 min). (a) DIC image of cells with 20-μm scale bar (b) CR-PK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red). (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-540 nm (green). (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 547-630 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellowish green and no red colored region remain (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together no overlapping (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the CR-PK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with MitoTracker but not with LysoTracker. (h) Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.
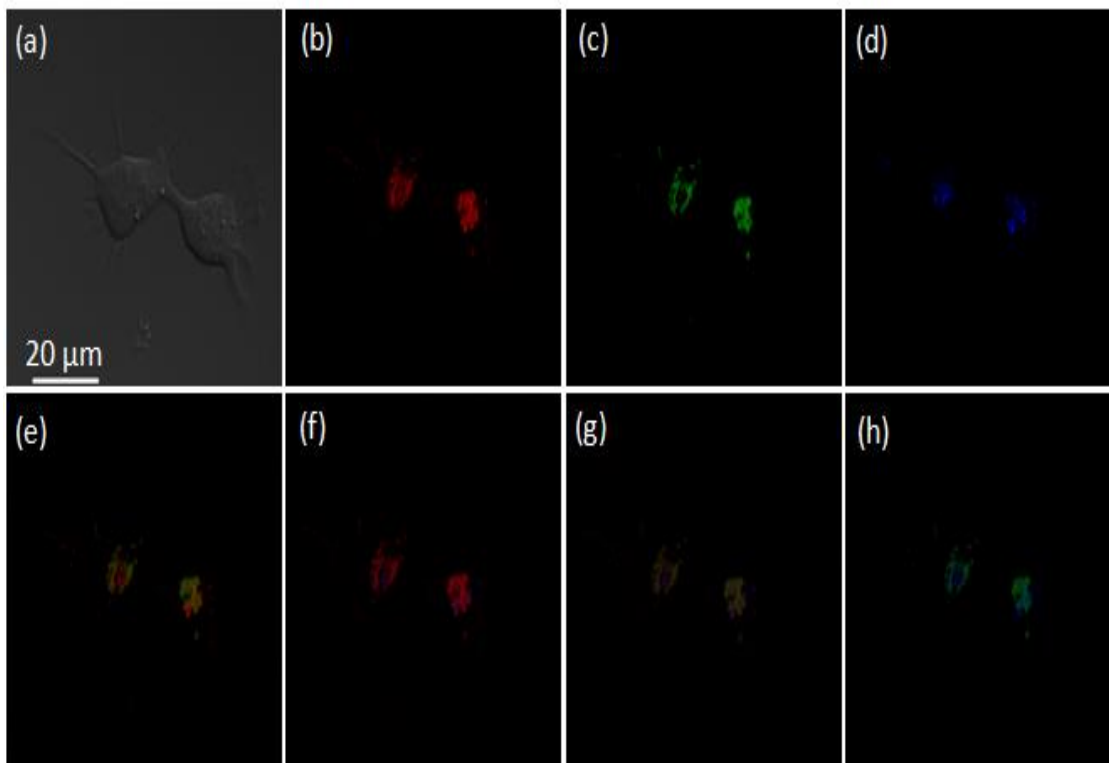
Figure 7.15 Representative confocal microscopy images of intracellular colocalization studies of 10 μM CR-PK incubated with live SH-SY5H cells co-labeled with MitoTracker Green FM (100 nM, incubated for 30 min) and LysoTracker Blue DND-99 (50 nM, incubated for 30 min). (a) DIC image of cells with 20 μm scale bar. (b) CR-PK-Fe^{3+} fluorescence collected at 680-750 nm (red). (c) MitoTracker fluorescence collected at 492-540 nm (green). (d) LysoTracker fluorescence collected at 547-630 nm (blue). (e) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (c) were merged together. Colocalization regions are in yellow and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (f) DIC image of (a) and fluorescence images of (b) and (d) were merged together. Overlapping regions are in purple and non-overlapping regions remain in red. (g) Images of (a), (b), (c) and (d) were merged together, revealing that the CR-PK-Fe^{3+} images are 100% colocalized with MitoTracker and LysoTracker. (h), Images of (a), (c) and (d) were merged together, showing no overlapping region between lysosomes and mitochondria.

Table 7.3 Free Fe^{3+} concentration in the organelles of the cells*

Cell Type	Mitochondria (μM)	Lysosomes (μM)
WS1	0.8 ± 0.28	N.D**
BAEC	2.69 ± 0.43	1.67 ± 0.17
SH-SY5H	3.8 ± 0.72	2.01 ± 0.36

* Only Method 1 was used for the calculations; ** Not Detected

7.4 Conclusions

In summary, a highly sensitive, highly selective, and reversible ratiometric fluorescent Fe^{3+}-sensor CR-PK has been developed. The CR-PK sensor shows NIR and visible emission in its spirocylic ring-open and closed forms, respectively. The reaction of CR-PK with Fe^{3+} leads to the ring-opening of the spirocyclic moiety of CR-PK, causing a huge red shift ~222 nm. Cell imaging experiments with CR-PK revealed that CR-PK is evenly distributed in the cells except the nuclei region; however, chelatable labile Fe^{3+} ions are located in certain organelles in live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC), human neuroblastoma cell (SH-SY5Y), and fibroblast (ws1) cells. The ratiometric sensor CR-PK enables the direct determination of endogenous labile Fe^{3+} concentration in cells for the first time, with a value of ~0.6 µM determined (0.43 ± 0.23 µM by Method 1 and 0.8 ± 0.28 µM by Method 2) for ws1 cells, ~1.78 µM determined (2.18 ±0.35 µM by Method 1 and 1.38 ± 0.47 µM by Method 2) for BAEC cells, and ~3.15 µM determined (3.2 ± 0.63 µM by Method 1 and 3.1 ± 0.53 µM by Method 2) for SH-SY5Y cells. Confocal experiments also show that CR-PK can readily detect endogenous chelatable Fe^{3+} in live BAEC, ws1, and SH-SY5Y cells at subcellular resolution in real time, with two labile Fe^{3+} pools being successfully located in mitochondria and endosomes/lysosomes of BAEC and SH-SY5Y cells and only in mitochondria of ws1 cells.

7.5 References

1. Greenberg G. R., Wintrare M. M., J. Biol. Chem., **1946,** 165, 397-398

2. Breuer W., Shvartsman M., Cabantchik Z. I., Int. J. Biochem. Cell. Biol., **2008,** 40, 350-354

3. Andrews N. C., Nat. Rev. Genet., **2000**, 1, 208-217

4. Rouault T. A., Nat. Chem. Biol., **2006**, 8, 406-414

5. Toyokuni S., Free Radic Biol. Med., **1996**, 20, 553-566

6. Kakhlon O., Cabantchik Z.I., Free Radic. Biol. Med., **2002,** 33, 1037-1046

7. Xu J., Jia Z., Knutson M. D., Leeuwenburgh C., Int. J. Mol. Sci., **2012**, 13, 2368-2386

8. Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 160-180

9. Grynkiewicz G., Poenie M., Tsien R. Y., J. Biol. Chem., **1985**, 260, 3440-3450

10. Liu Z., Zhang C., Chen Y., Fang Q., Bai Y., He W., Guo Z., Chem. Commun., **2014**, 50, 1253-1255

11. Atar D., Backx P. H., Appel M. M., Gao W. D., Marban E., J. Biol. Chem., **1995**, 270, 2473-2477

12. Taki M., Wolford J. L. O'Halloran T. V., J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2004**, 126, 712-713

13. Czerney P., Grane B. G., Birckner E., Vollmer F., Rettig W., J. Photochem. Photobiol. B, **1995**, 89, 31–36

14. Lui J., Sun Y. Q., Wang P., Zhang J., Guo W., Analyst, **2013**, 138, 2654-2660

15. Lv H., Yang X. F., Zhang Y., Guo Y., Li Z., Li H., Anal. Chem., **2014**, 86, 1800-1807

16. Yuan L., Lin W., Yang Y., Chen, H.J., Am. Chem. Soc., **2012,** 134, 1200–1211

17. Kim H.N., Lee M.H., Kim H.J., Kim J.S., Chem. Soc. Rev., **2008**, 37, 1465-1472

18. Breuer W., Epstein S., Milligram P., Cabantchik Z.I., Am. J. Physiol., **1995**, 268, C1354-C1361

19. Desai S. D., Reed R. E., Babu S., Lorio E. A., J. Biol. Chem., **2013**, 288, 2388-2402

20. Kazmi F., Hensley T., Pope C., Funk R. S., Loewen G. J., Buckley D. B., Parkinson A., Drug Metab. Dispos., **2013**, 41, 897-905

APPENDIX A

OTHER SYNTHETIC ATTEMPTS TO MAKE IRON SENSORS

A1.1 Introduction

In this section, some other fluorescent sensors were prepared and characterized. These compounds were designed for either Fe^{3+} or Fe^{2+}. However, they are selective for other metal ions. This Appendix details synthesis and characterization of the other (5 heptamethine cyanine-based, 2 rhodamine based) sensors mentioned in the dissertation. Here, selectivity of the sensors will not be presented.

A1.2 Synthesis and Characterization

A1.2.1 Heptamethine Cyanine-Based Sensors

A1.2.1.1 Synthesis of IR-Sal

We designed the sensor IR-Sal (see Scheme A1.1) for Fe^{3+}; however, it gives response to Cu^{2+} ions. N,N,N'-Tris(2-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2-diaminoethane binding moiety was synthesized according to the published method.[1]

Synthesis of IR-Sal: IR-780 (200 mg, 0.3 mmol) and N,N,N'-tris(2-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2-diaminoethane (120 mg, 0.4 mmol) were dissolved in anhydrous N,N-dimethylformamide (DMF) (20 mL). The mixture was stirred at 85 ^{o}C for overnight under an argon atmosphere. The solvent was removed under reduced vacuum. Mass spectrum of the crude product was obtained. The targeted-compound was in the crude product. DCM/MeOH (40/1) was used for the eluent for the column chromatography. However, the pure IR-Sal could not be obtained (70% pure of IR-Sal). ESI m/z (positive mode) ($C_{59}H_{69}O_3N_4{}^+$), calc: 881.5; found: 881.3 (without I$^-$).
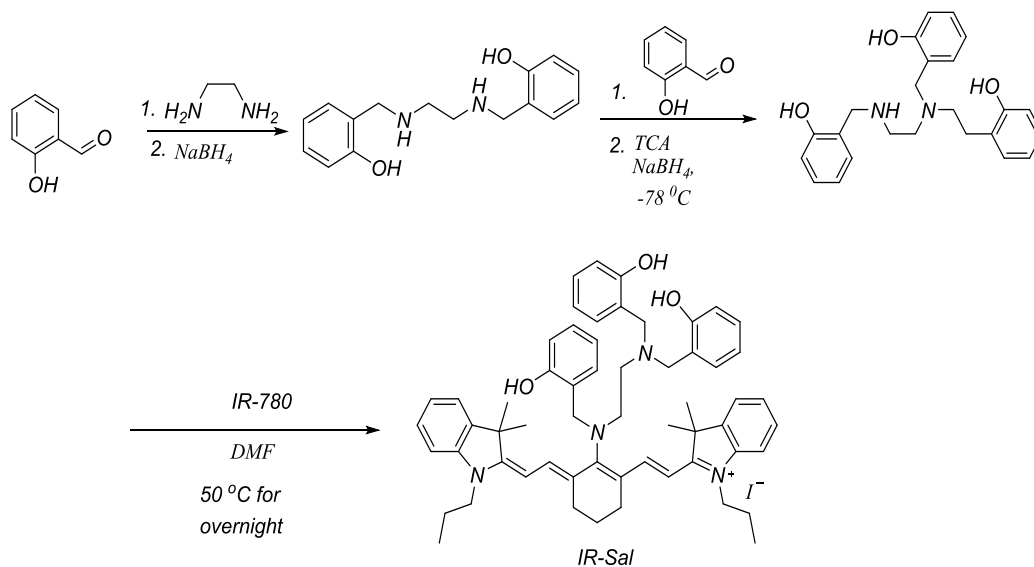
Scheme A1.1 Synthesis route for IR-Sal

A1.2.1.2 Synthesis of IRPhen

Even though IRPhen was the one of the sensors designed for Fe^{2+}, it showed a decreased emission fluorescence response to Cu^{2+}. The binding receptor was synthesized according to the published method.[2]

Synthesis of IRPhen: Under nitrogen atmosphere, slurry of NaH (60% in mineral oil, 15.2 mg 0.38 mmol) and DMF (1 mL) was added to a stirring solution of Phen (0.120 g, 0.4 mmol) in anhydrous DMF (2 mL) at 0 °C. After 30 min., the reaction was allowed to warm up to ambient temperature. This was added to a solution of IR-780 (200 mg, 0.3 mmol) in DMF (3 mL). The reaction was stirred for overnight, and then quenched with water. The solution was evaporated by vacuum not over 40 °C to get dark green solid crude product. The crude product was purified by column chromatography on silica gel (DCM/MeOH; 100/0 to 90/10) to yield IRPhen (40 mg, yield 15%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 9.18- 9.05 (d, 1H), 8.84 (d, 1H), 8.51 (d, 1H), 8.22 (d, 2H), 8.13 - 7.85 (m, 2H), 7.79 (d, 1H), 7.71 - 7.54 (m, 2H), 7.51 - 6.99 (m, 9H), 6.96 (s, 1H),

6.11 (d, 1H), 4.18 - 3.62 (m, 4H), 3.48 (s, 2H), 3.17 (t, 2H), 1.96 (t, 2H), 1.96 (t, 4H) ,1.49 (s, 6h),

1.37 (m, 2H), 0.95 (t, 6H): ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 170.3, 167.84,164.33 ,154.54,

149.43, 147, 146, 141.6, 140.9, 139. 138.3, 137, 136.3, 135, 133.6, 132, 131.93, 130.4, 128..4,

125.3, 124.4, 123.3, 122.2, 121.8, 121.2, 120.6, 117.4, 114.5, 112, 111, 97.1, 52.4, 50.1, 49.2,

45.3, 28.1, 28, 26.9, 26.2, 23.2, 21.5, 20.4, 12.1, 11.4; ESI m/z (positive mode) (C$_{55}$H$_{56}$ON$_5^+$), calc:

802.4; found: 802.3 (without I$^-$).
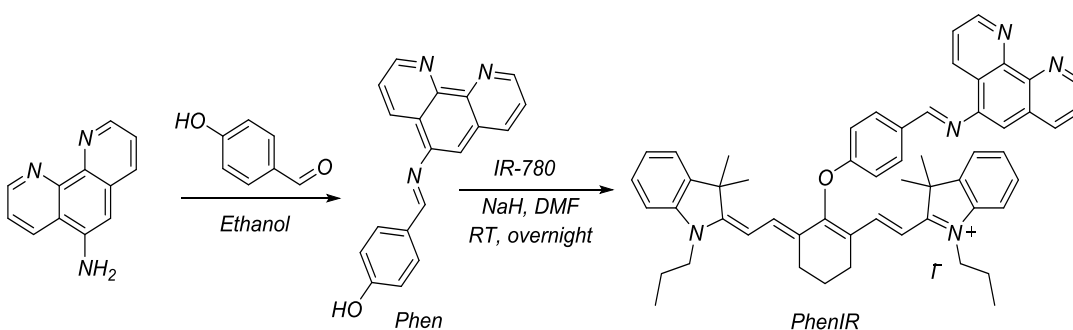
Scheme A1.2 Synthesis route for IRPhen

A1.2.1.3 Synthesis of IR-PEA

IR-PEA is a turn-off Cu^{2+}-selective sensor. The binding moiety (Z)-4-(3-

aminopropylamino)pent-3-en-2-one was synthesized according to the published method.[3]

Synthesis Of IR-PEA: IR-780 (200 mg, 0.3 mmol) and N,N,N'-tris(2-hydroxybenzyl)-1,2-

diaminoethane (120 mg, 0.4mmol) were dissolved in anhydrous N,N-dimethylformamide (DMF)

(20 mL). The mixture was stirred at room temperature for 4 h under an argon atmosphere. The

solvent was removed under reduced vacuum to deep blue-colored solid crude product. The

crude product was purified by column chromatography on silica gel (DCM/MeOH; 100/0 to

95/5) to yield IR-PEA (68 mg, yield 29%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 7.6-6.8 (Ar-H, 8H),

6.54 (d, 1H), 5,46 (d, 1H), 5.3 (d, 1H), 3.1 (s, 6H), 3.02 (m, 2H), 1.56 (m, 2H), 1.49 (s, 6H), 1.4 (m,

2H), 1.3 (m, 4H), 0.96 (t, 6H): ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 199.8, 176.9, 175.9, 151.2,

146.8, 144.7, 143.1, 142.1, 131.2, 129.2, 128.9, 126.6, 124.3, 121.2, 119.9, 109, 106.4, 104.8,

104, 55, 54.9, 47.3, 44.3, 40.9, 31.6, 28.8, 27.4, 26.3, 25.4, 22.4, 21.9, 12.8, 11.4: ESI m/z

(positive mode) (C$_{44}$H$_{59}$ON$_4^+$) calc: 659.5; found: 659.3 (without I$^-$).
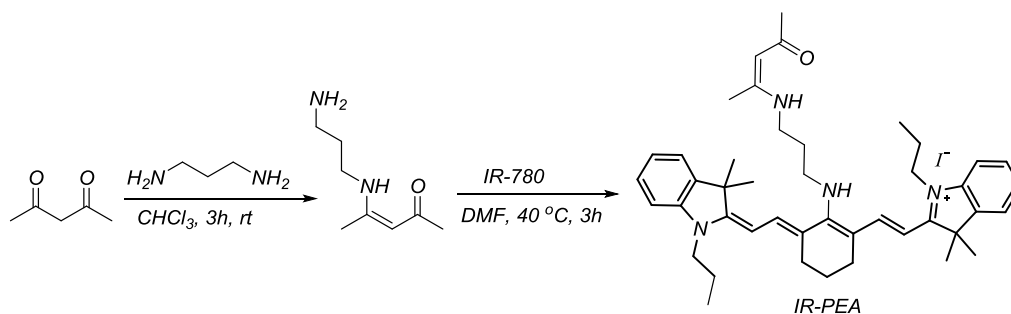
Scheme A1.3 Synthesis route for IR-PEA

A1.2.1.4 Synthesis of IR-EtG

The sensor, IR-EtG was designed to bind Fe^{3+} with 3 oxygen and a nitrogen atoms.

However, it showed a decreased fluorescence with Cu^{2+}. 2-(2-(2-ethoxyethoxy)ethoxy)

ethanamine was synthesized according to the published method.[4]

Synthesis Of IR-EtG: IR-780 iodide (200 mg, 0.3 mmol) and 2-(2-(2-ethoxyethoxy)ethoxy)

ethanamine (106 mg, 0.6 mmol) were dissolved in ACN (15 mL), and N,N-disopropylethylamine

(DIEA) (77 µL, 0.6mmol, 2 equiv.) was added. The reaction was stirred at 70 ^{o}C for 4 h under

nitrogen atmosphere. The resulting blue color crude mixture was neutralized with 0.1 M HCl,

and concentrated under vacuum. The crude product was purified by column chromatography on

alumina gel (DCM/MeOH; 100/0 to 95/5) to yield IR-EtG (56 mg, yield 23%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz,

CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 7.48-7.04 (m, 4H), 6.98 (s, 1H), 6.63 (d, 2H), 6.33 (s, 1H), 6.32 (s, 1H), 5.42 (s, 1H),

5.03 (s, 1H), 4.52(d, 2H), 3.43 (s, 1H), 3.37-3.11 (m, 10H), 3.07 (d, 4H), 2.98 (s, 1H), 2.87 (d, 2H),

2.19 - 2.04 (m, 2H), 2.00-1.95 (m, 2H), 1.84-1.79 (m, 1H), 1.63 - 1.56 (m, 4H), 1.55 -1.50 (m, 6H),

1.27-1.22 (m, 6H), 1.22-1.17 (m, 3H), 1.06- 1.01 (m, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 172.1,

163.6, 141.3, 140.9, 140.2, 139.9, 139.3, 138.7, 123.7, 123.3, 122.9, 122.6, 122.1, 111.9, 111.3,

109.6, 102.1, 95.6, 70.9, 68.6, 68.1, 67.9, 65.8, 50.6, 49.8, 48.8, 43.1, 42.9, 26.9, 26.3, 25.8, 24.9,

24.6, 24.1, 22.3, 19.6, 18.1, 14.9, 12.1, 11.9: ESI m/z (positive mode) (C$_{44}$H$_{62}$O$_3$N$_3$$^+$), calc: 680.4;

found: 680.2 (without I$^-$).

Scheme A1.4 Synthesis route for IR-EtG

A1.2.1.4 Synthesis of IR-AMA

IR-AMA is a ratiometric sensor for NO, and shows a decreased emission for Cu^{2+}.

Synthesis of IR-AMA: A mixture of IR-780 (100 mg, 0.15 mmol), 2-amino-Benzenemethanamine

(70 mg, 0.57 mmol) and and N,N-disopropylethylamine (DIEA) (77 µL, 0.6mmol, 4 equiv) were

dissolved in ACN (15 mL) and heated at 80 ^{o}C for 40 min. The resulting blue colored crude

mixture was neutralized with 0.1 M HCl, and concentrated under vacuum. The crude product

was purified by normal phase chromatography on alumina gel (DCM/MeOH; 98/2) to yield IR-

AMA (39 mg, yield 35%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ (ppm): 7.66 (d, 2H), 6.58-7.27 (m, 12H),

177

5.64 (d, 2H), 5.06 (s, 2H), 4.01 (s, 1H), 3.78 (s, 4H), 2.45 (m, 4H), 1.80 (d, 6H), 1.54 (d, 12H), 1.29

(m, 4H), 1.02 (t, 6H); ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ (ppm): 170.2, 168.4, 168.1, 145.2, 143. 2, 141.5,

140.6, 140.4, 139.2, 129.4, 128,5, 128.1, 127.7, 126.4, 124.1, 123.1, 122.9, 121.6, 120.4, 118.9,

117.4, 116.7, 109.7, 106.6, 97.4, 94.8, 52.5, 48.5, 48, 45, 44.9, 28.9, 28.5, 27.5, 24.8, 21.7, 20.6,

20.2, 11.9: ESI m/z (positive mode) (C$_{43}$H$_{53}$N$_4$$^+$), calc: 625.4; found: 625.2 (without I$^-$).
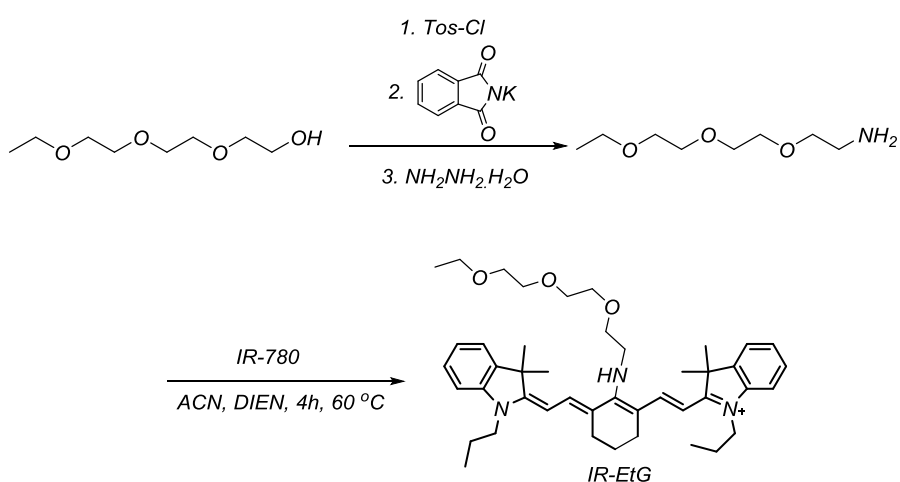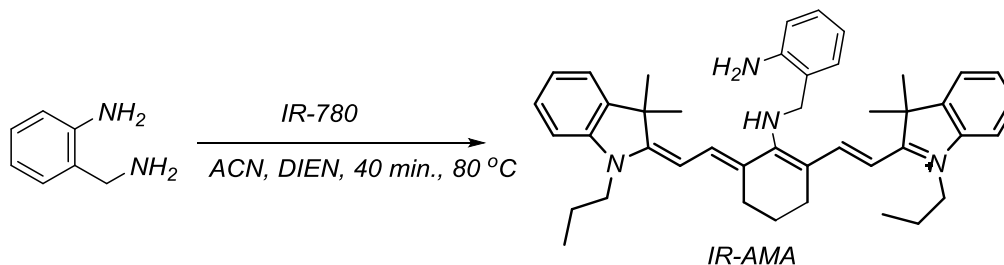
Scheme A1.5 Synthesis route for IR-AMA

A1.2.2 Rhodamine-Based Sensors

Here, two rhodamine based fluorescent sensors, Rh-2S and Rh-3S were designed for

Fe^{2+} ions, but Rh-2S was a Cu^{2+}-selective and Rh-3S was an Hg^{2+}-selective turn-on sensors.

Rhodamine b hydrazine was synthesized according to the published method.[5]

A1.2.2.1 Synthesis of Rh-2S

Rhodamine b hydrazine (0.5 mmol, 0.278 g) and 5-Bromo-2,2'-bithiophene-5'-

carboxaldehyde (0.5 mmol, 0.137 g) were mixed in boiling ethanol then the mixture was

refluxed for 6 h. After that, the solution was cooled and allowed to stand at room temperature

overnight. The precipitate that appeared next day was filtered and washed 3 times with 10 mL

cold ethanol. After drying under reduced pressure, it was recrystallized in MeOH to afforded

0.21 g Rh-2S (60%) as pale yellow solid. ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 8.78 (1 H, s,CH=N),

7.98 (1 H, t, rh-H, J=6.2 Hz), 7.49 (2H, d, tiol-H, J=2.7 Hz), 7.25 (2H, t, rh-H, J=4.0 Hz), 7.13 (1H, br,

rh-H) 6.92(2 H, d, rh-H, J = 8.8 Hz), 6.57(2 H, d, rh-H, J = 8.8 Hz), 6.52(2H, s, rh-H), 6.23 (2H, br, tiol-H), 3.39 (8 H, q, N-CH2 , J = 9.6 Hz) 1.23 (12 H, t, -CH3, J=6.6 Hz). ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm):164, 153, 151, 148, 141, 140, 138.8,138.2, 133, 130.7, 130.2, 129, 128, 127, 124, 123.8, 123.3, 111, 107, 105, 97, 66, 44, 12. MS: m/z 710.3 for [Rh-2S+H]$^+$ 711.4.

A1.2.2.1 Synthesis of Rh-3S

Rh-2S (0.08 g, 0.11 mmol) and Lawesson's reagent (0.045 g, 0.15 mmol) were dissolved in dry benzene, and the reaction mixture was stirred at 80 ^{o}C for 1 h under N$_2$ atmosphere. After removing the solvent under reduced pressure, the residue was purified by column chromatography using EtOAc/Hexane (2;1) as eluent to afford 36 mg Rh-3S as a yellow solid (37%). ^{1}H NMR (300 MHz,CDCl$_3$) δ (ppm): 8.78 (1 H, s, CH=N), 7.98 (1 H, t, rh-H, J=6.2 Hz), 7.49 (2H, d, tiol-H, J=2.7 Hz), 7.25 (2H, t, rh-H, J=4.0 Hz), 7.13 (1H, br, rh-H) 6.92(2 H, d, rh-H, J = 8.8 Hz), 6.57 (2 H, d, rh-H, J = 8.8 Hz), 6.52 (2H, s, rh-H), 6.23 (2H, br, tiol-H), 3.39 (8 H, q, N-CH2 , J = 9.6 Hz) 1.23 (12 H, t, -CH3, J=6.6 Hz). ^{13}C NMR (75 MHz, CDCl$_3$) δ(ppm): 152.2, 152.1, 148.4, 148.1, 134,132.5, 132.4, 132.1, 131, 130.5, 130.3, 127.8, 124, 124.7, 124.1, 122, 110, 108, 97.1, 97, 66, 44, 12. MS: m/z 726.3 for [Rh-3S+H]$^+$ 727.4.
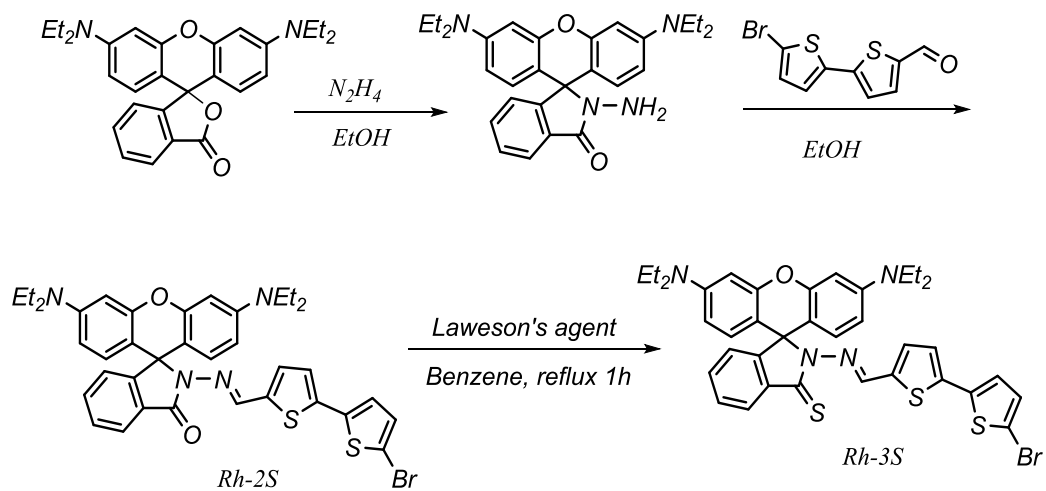
Scheme A1.6 Synthesis route for Rh-2S and Rh-3S

A1.3 References

1. Schmitt H., Lomoth R., Magnuson A., Park J., Fryxelius J., Kritikos M., Martensson J., Hammarstrom L., Sun L.,Akermark B., Chem. Eur. J. **2002** , 8 ,3757-3768

2. Cheng F., Tang N., Chen L., Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem., **2008**, 634, 1608-1612

3. Biswas A., Drew M. G. B., Ghosh A., Polyhedron, **2010**, 29, 1029-1034

4. Harjani J. R., Liang C., Jessap P. G., J. Org. Chem., **2011**, 76, 1683-1691

5. Xiang Y., Tong A., Jin P., Ju Y., Org. Lett., **2006**, 8, 2863-2866.

TABLE SUMMARIZING THE MAJOR PROPERTIES OF THE IRON SENSORS
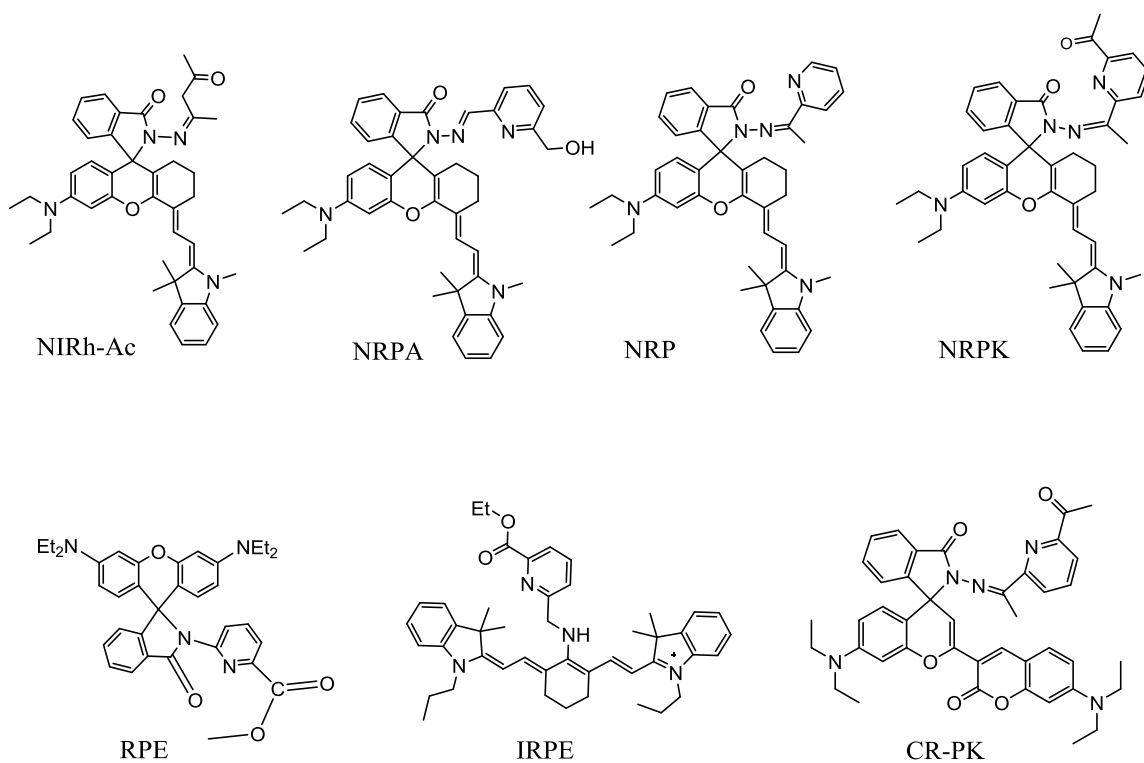
Figure B.1 Molecular structures of the Fe^{3+}-selective fluorescent sensors presented in this thesis

Table B.1 The major properties of the sensors

Sensor	Sensor type	Ex (with Fe^{3+}) (nm)	Em (with Fe^{3+}) (nm)	Binding Constant	Quantum yield	Cell types	Endogenous/ Exogenous	Colocolization	Zebrafish Studies
RPE	Turn-on	559	584	2.0 × 10^7 M^{-1}	0.20	Human neuroblastoma cells (SH-SY5Y)	Endogenous	Lyso/mito	N.A
IRPE	Ratio-metric	664 (without Fe^{3+}) 523	760 (without Fe^{3+}) 580	2.0 × 10^8 M^{-1}	N.C	Not capable of detecting Fe^{3+} ions in cells	-----	-----	-----
NIRh-Ac	Turn-on	713	735	5.02 × 10^6 M^{-1}	0.0194 (sensor) 0.236 (+Fe^{3+})	Fibro cells (ws1) Human neuroblastoma cells (SH-SY5Y)	Exogenous	Lyso/Mito for SH-SY5Y Only Mito for WS1	Liver/gall bladder And head
NRPA	Turn-on	710	750	6.76 × 10^6 M^{-1}	0.198 (+Fe^{3+})	ws1 SH-SY5Y	Endogenous	Lyso/Mito for SH-SY5Y Only Mito for WS1	Liver/gall bladder
NRPK	Turn-on	715	740	2.16 × 10^{12} M^{-2}	0.189 (+Fe^{3+})	Bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) And SH-SY5Y	Endogenous	Lyso/Mito for SH-SY5Y and BAEC	Liver/gall bladder
NRP	Turn-on	714	745	5.6 × 10^{13} M^{-2}	0.174 (+Fe^{3+})	BAEC	Endogenous	Lyso/Mito for BAEC	N.A
CR-PK	Ratio-metric	425 (without Fe^{3+}) 647	470 (without Fe^{3+}) 704	2.94 × 10^7 M^{-1}	0.582 (sensor) 0.164 (+Fe^{3+})	SH-SY5Y WS1 BAEC	Endogenous	Lyso/Mito for SH-SY5Y and BAEC cells Only Mito for WS1	N.A

N. C: not calculated; N.A: not applied; Lyso: lysosome; mito: mitochondria

APPENDIX C

DISTINGUISHING THE OXIDATION STATE OF IRON IN CELLS WITH THE SENSOR CR-PK

The sensors, CR-PK and NRPK were used to detect labile Fe^{3+} ions in BAEC cells. We decided to use CR-PK to show that CR-PK is selective for only Fe^{3+} not Fe^{2+} in BAEC cells. To do this, BAEC cells were incubated with Fe^{2+} (20 μM, ferrous ammonium) and Fe^{3+} (20 μM, ferric chloride) separately and, then the results were compared to ones gotten from the control (the cells were incubated with CR-PK (20 μM)). The Fe^{3+}-treated BAEC cells showed significant increase in fluorescent signal (Figure C.1c, ~5 fold) compared to that without Fe^{3+} supplementation. On the other hand, the Fe^{2+}-treated BAEC cells did not exhibit any significant increased fluorescent intensity (Figure C1.b, ~1.5 fold). These results show that CR-PK is only capable of detecting Fe^{3+} ions in cells.

We repeated the same experiments for live human fibroblast (ws1) cells. Ws1 cells were incubated with 20 μM of ferric chloride ($FeCl_3$) and 20 μM of ferrous ammonium sulfate separately at 37° C for overnight followed by washing with EMEM medium to remove excess Fe^{3+} and Fe^{2+}. Then 20 μM of CR-PK was added to ws1 cells and was incubated at 37° C for 30 min. The Fe^{3+}-treated ws1 cells showed significant increase in fluorescent signal (Figure C.2c, ~4 fold) compared to that without Fe^{3+} supplementation (Figure C.2a), suggesting a positive response of CR-PK to increased labile Fe^{3+} in Fe^{3+}-treated cells. However, the Fe^{2+}-treated ws1 cells did not give any positive response with CR-PK. These results show that CR-PK is only capable of detecting Fe^{3+} ions in cells.

These control experiments prove that CR-PK can capture only iron(III) in the cells, not iron(II) ions.
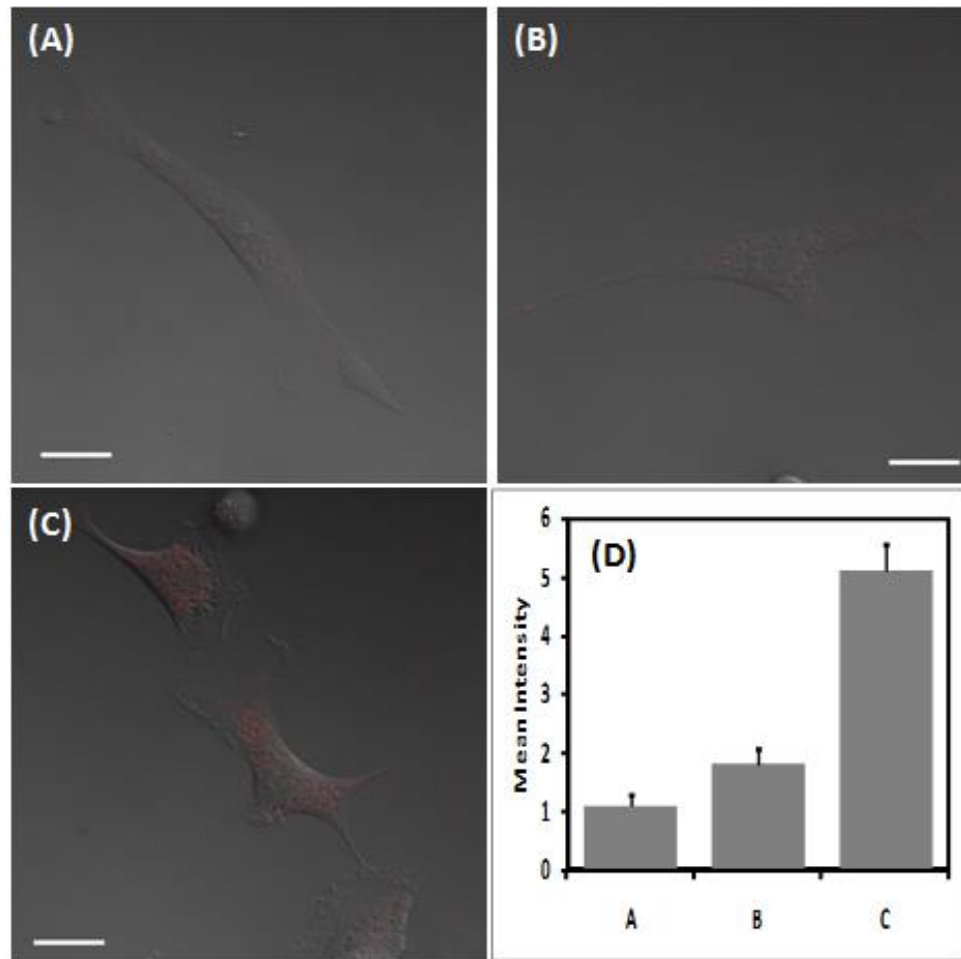
Figure C.1 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAEC) treated with (a) incubated 20 μM CR-PK (30 min) (b) were pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{2+} (ferrous ammonium sulfate) for overnight then 20 μM CR-PK sensor was added and the images were taken after 30 min incubation (c) were pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+} for overnight then 20 μM CR-PK sensor was added and the images were taken after 30 min incubation (d) Bar chart of fluorescent intensities of (a), (b) and(c). (CR-PK was excited at 633 nm, and the fluorescent intensities were collected from 650 nm to 750 nm) (DIC image of cells with 20-μm scale bar)
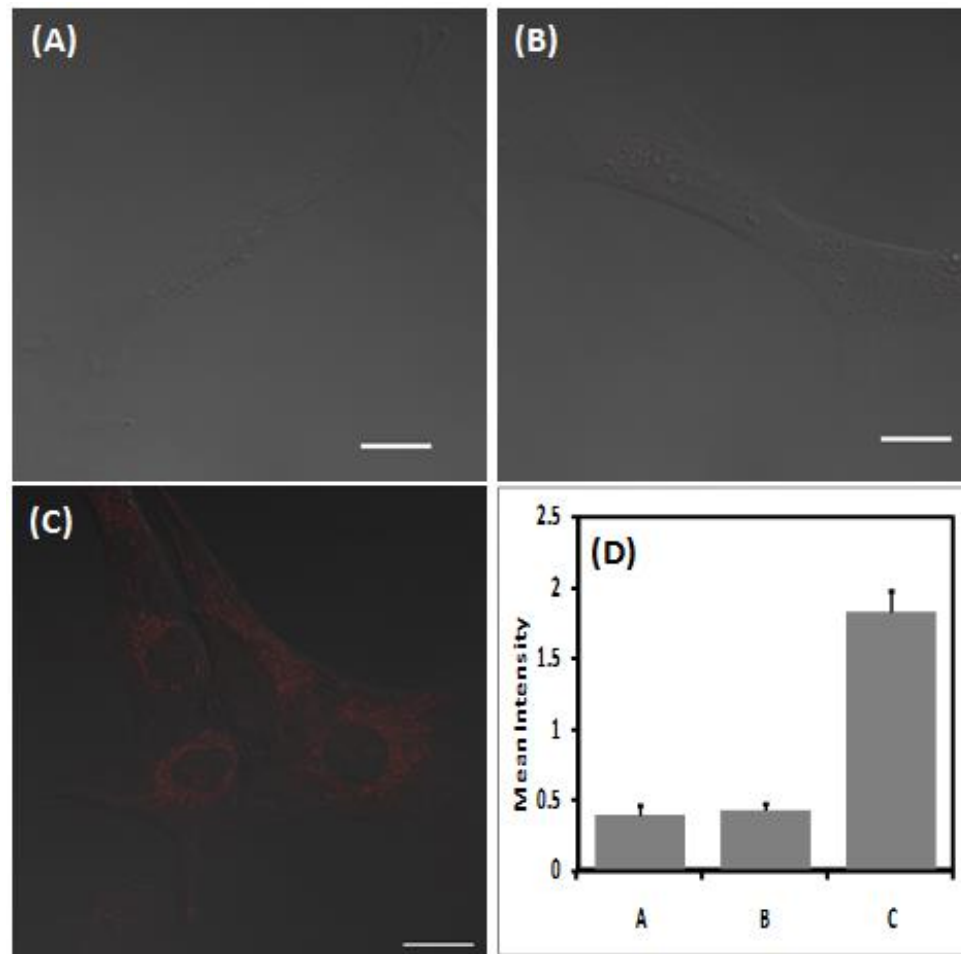
Figure C.2 Confocal microscopy images (with DIC) of live human fibroblast cells (ws1) treated with (a) incubated 20 μM CR-PK (30 min) (b pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{2+} for overnight then 20 μM CR-PK sensor was added and the images were taken after 30 min incubation (c) pre-incubated with 20 μM Fe^{3+} for overnight then 20 μM CR-PK sensor was added and the images were taken after 30 min incubation (d) Bar chart of fluorescent intensities of (a), (b) and (c). (CR-PK was excited at 633 nm, and the fluorescent intensities were collected from 650 nm to 750 nm) (DIC image of cells with 20-μm scale bar)

APPENDIX D

SPECTROSCOPIC DATA

Shown below are ESI-MS, ^{1}H NMR, and ^{13}C NMR spectra of the sensors and some important intermediate compounds presented throughout this dissertation. ^{1}H NMR and ^{13}C NMR spectra were recorded on a Bruker DRX-300 spectrometer or a Bruker Ascend-400 at ambient probe temperature, 298 K, and ESI-MS analyses were performed on a Perkin Elmer API 150 EX mass spectrometer.

+Q1: 245 MCA scans from Sample 9 (Rh-Py-Ester) of 2009-06-03.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max. 2.2e9 cps

D.1 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor RPE

187

D.2 ^{1}H-NMR spectrum of the sensor RPE in CDCl$_3$

D.3 ^{13}C-NMR spectrum of the sensor RPE in CDCl$_3$

+Q1: 2.812 to 3.269 min from Sample 117 (123001) of DataSET11.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max. 6.0e5 cp

Intensity, cps

IR-780
Chemical Formula: C₃₆H₄₄ClN₂⁺
Exact Mass: 539.32

304.3
433.0
539.1
548.2
591.9

m/z, amu

D.4 ESI-Mass spectrum of IR-780 in CDCl₃

190
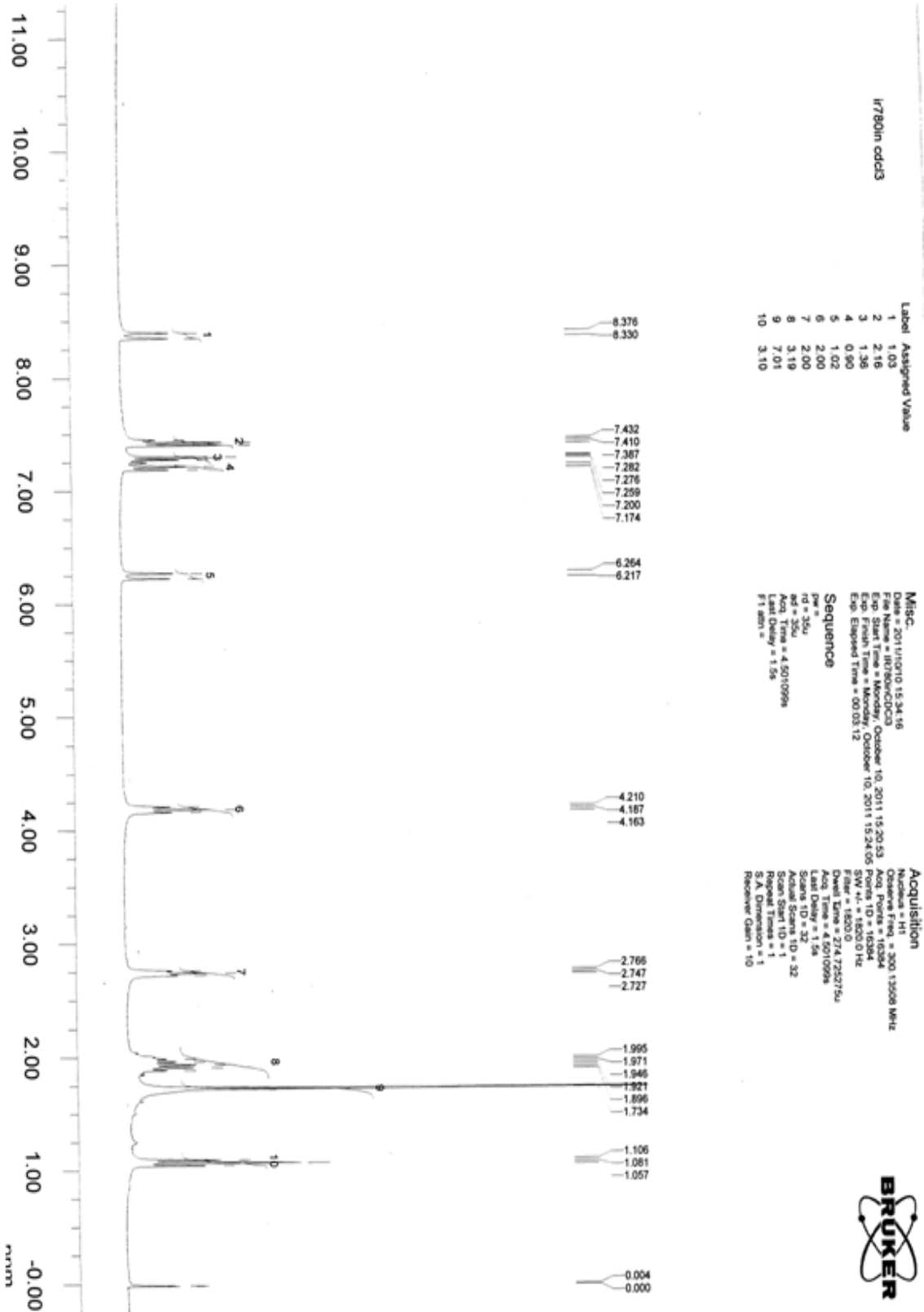
D.5 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of IR-780 in CDCl$_3$

191

Date: Sunday, March 04, 2012
Time: 18:03

*University of Massachusetts - API150EX S/N 104904   Workstation: API150A
*Install Testing: PPG Standard 1x10-4 M @ 10uL/min   Operator: API-150A

+Q1: 370 MCA scans from Sample 111 (3001) of DataSET1.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max. 2.4e7 c

IRPE

Chemical Formula: $C_{45}H_{55}N_4O_2^+$

Exact Mass: 683.43

m/z, amu
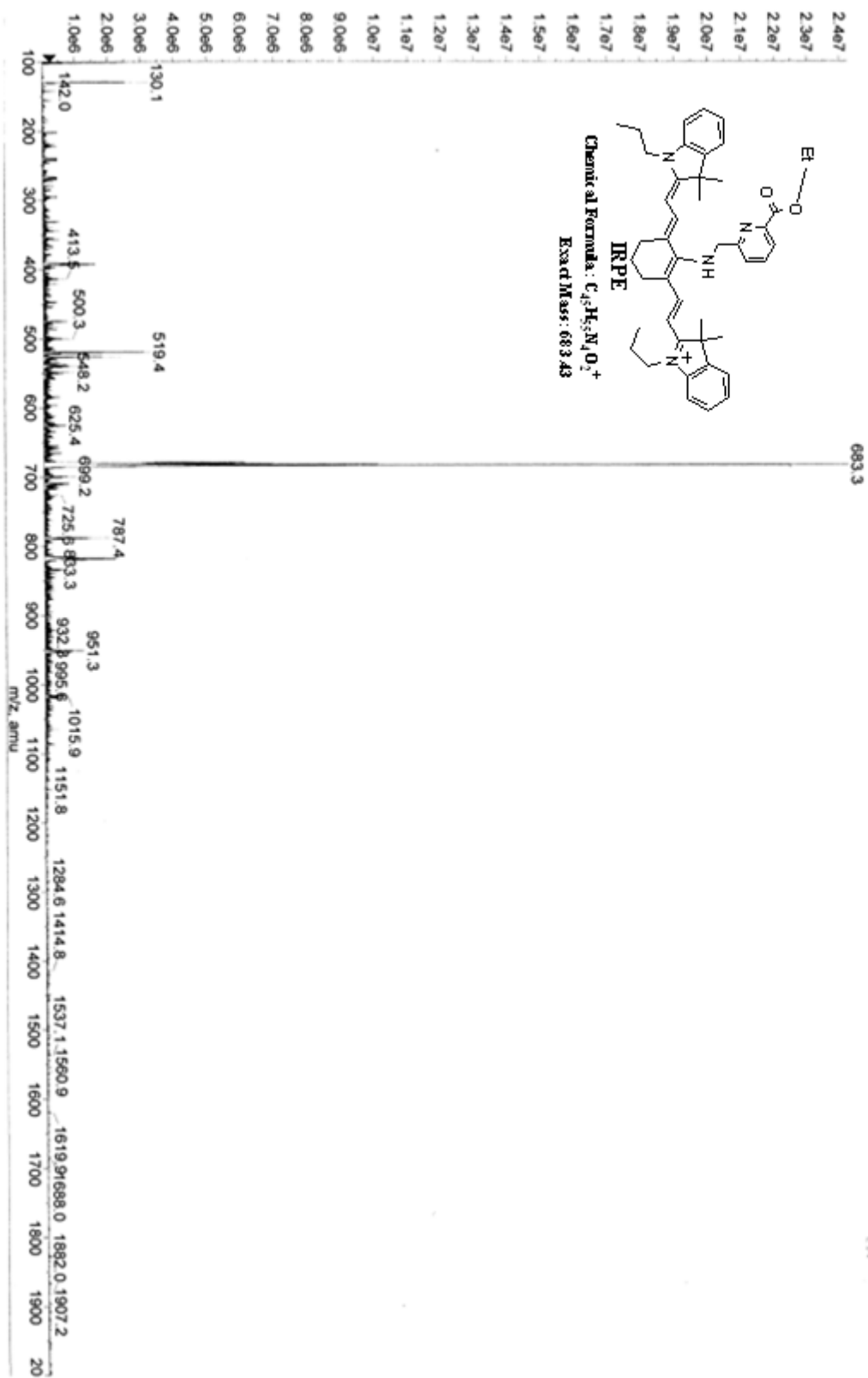
D.6 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor IRPE

192
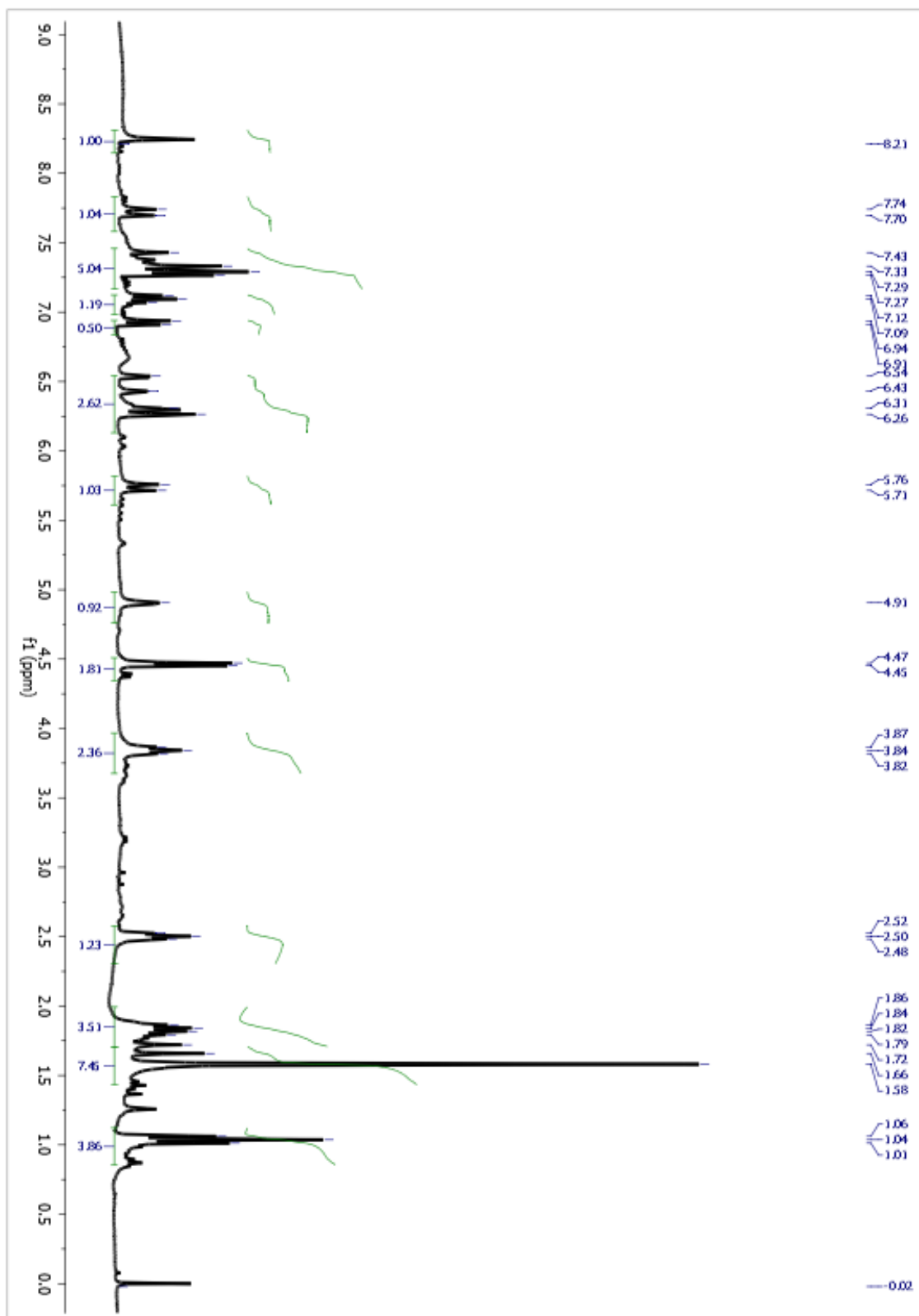
D.7 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of the sensor IRPE in CDCl$_3$
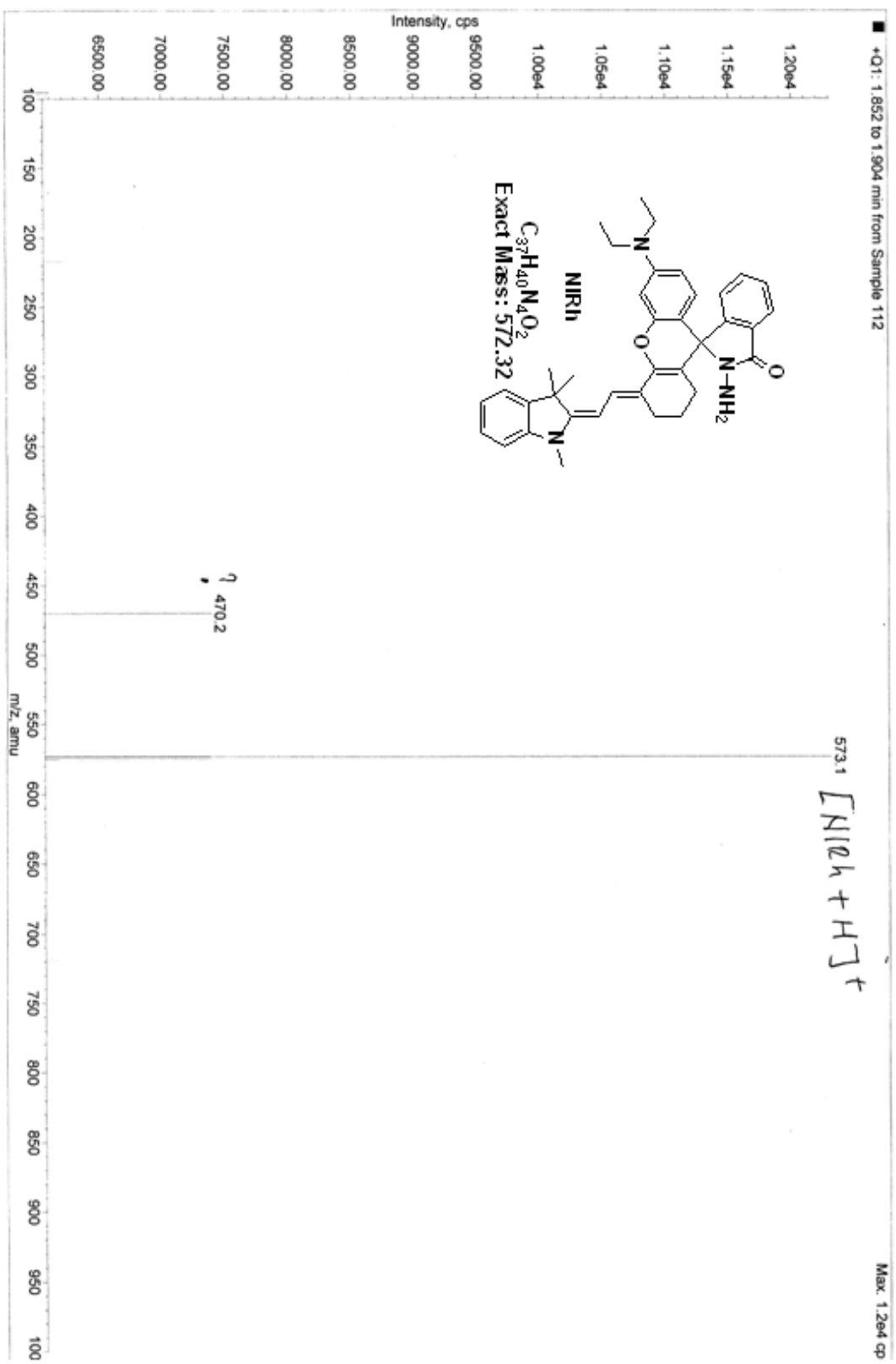
D.8 ESI-Mass spectrum of NIRh
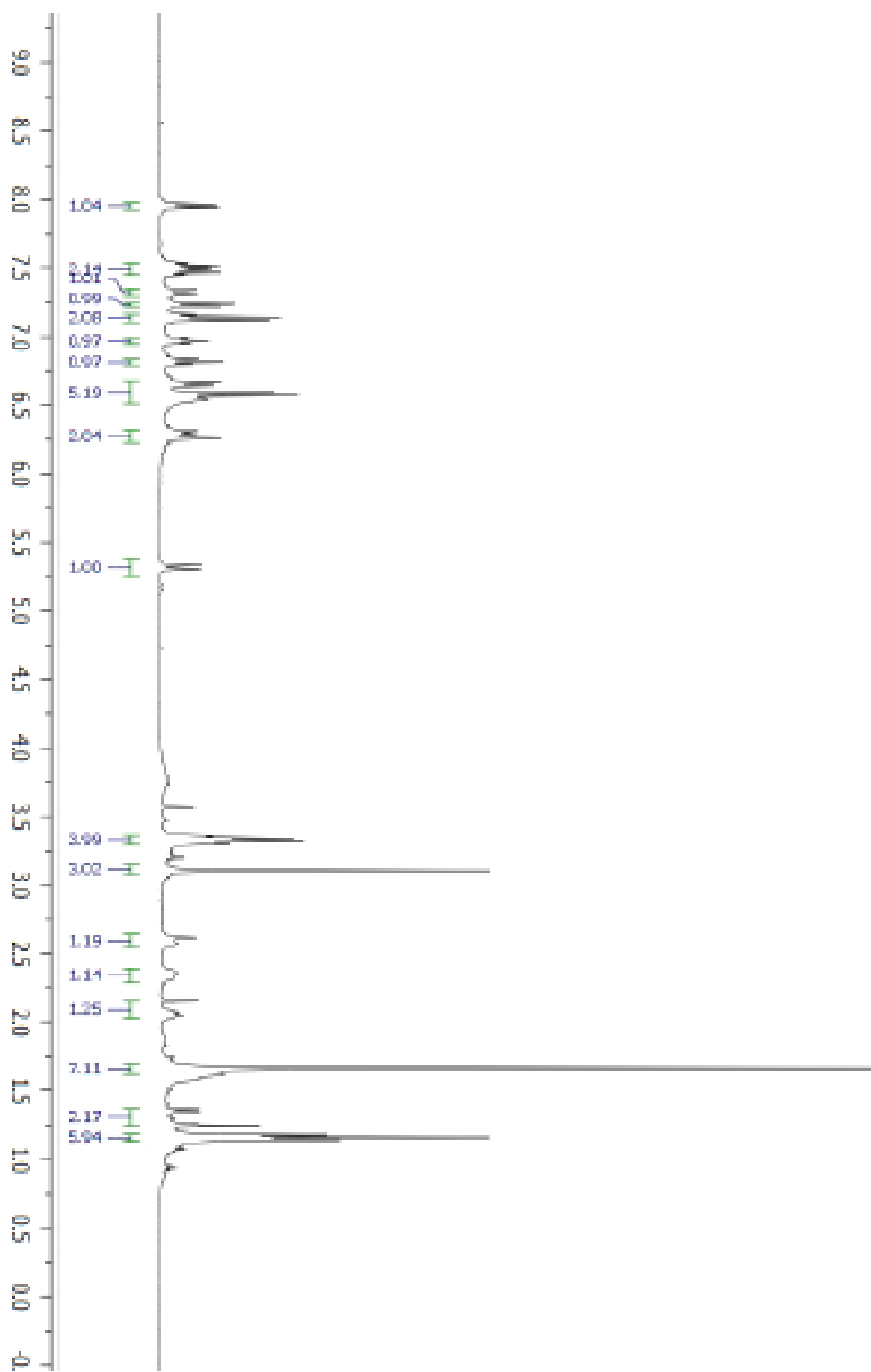
D.9 ¹H NMR spectrum of NIRh in CDCl₃
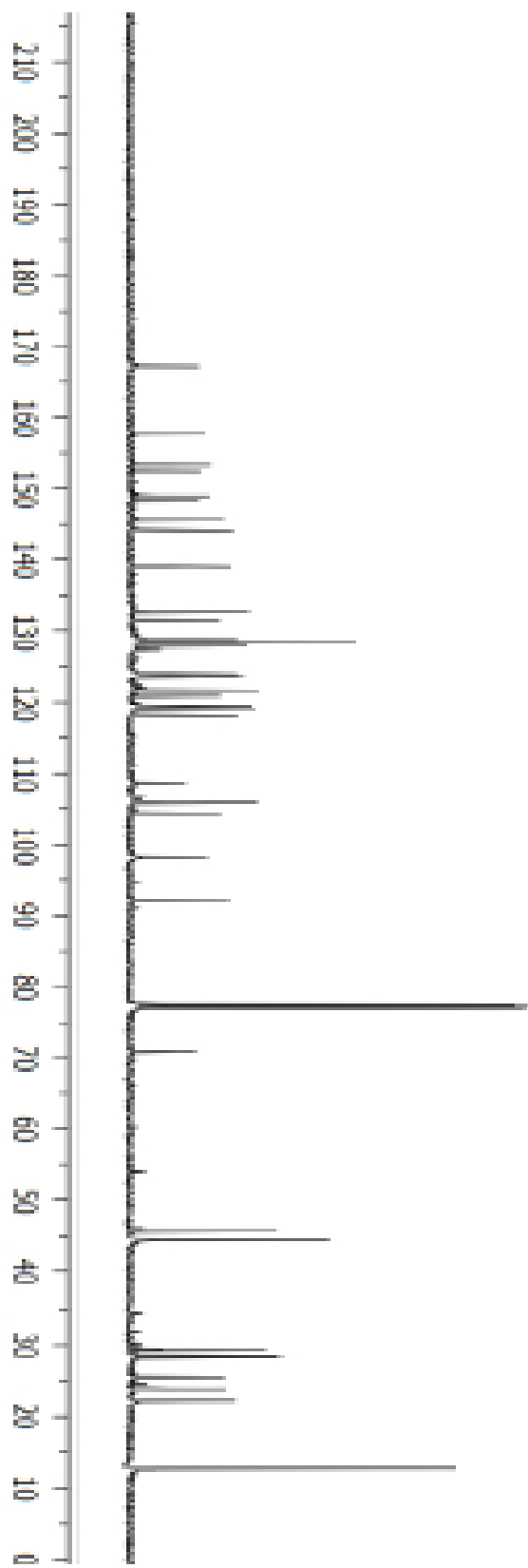
D.10 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of NIRh in CDCl$_3$
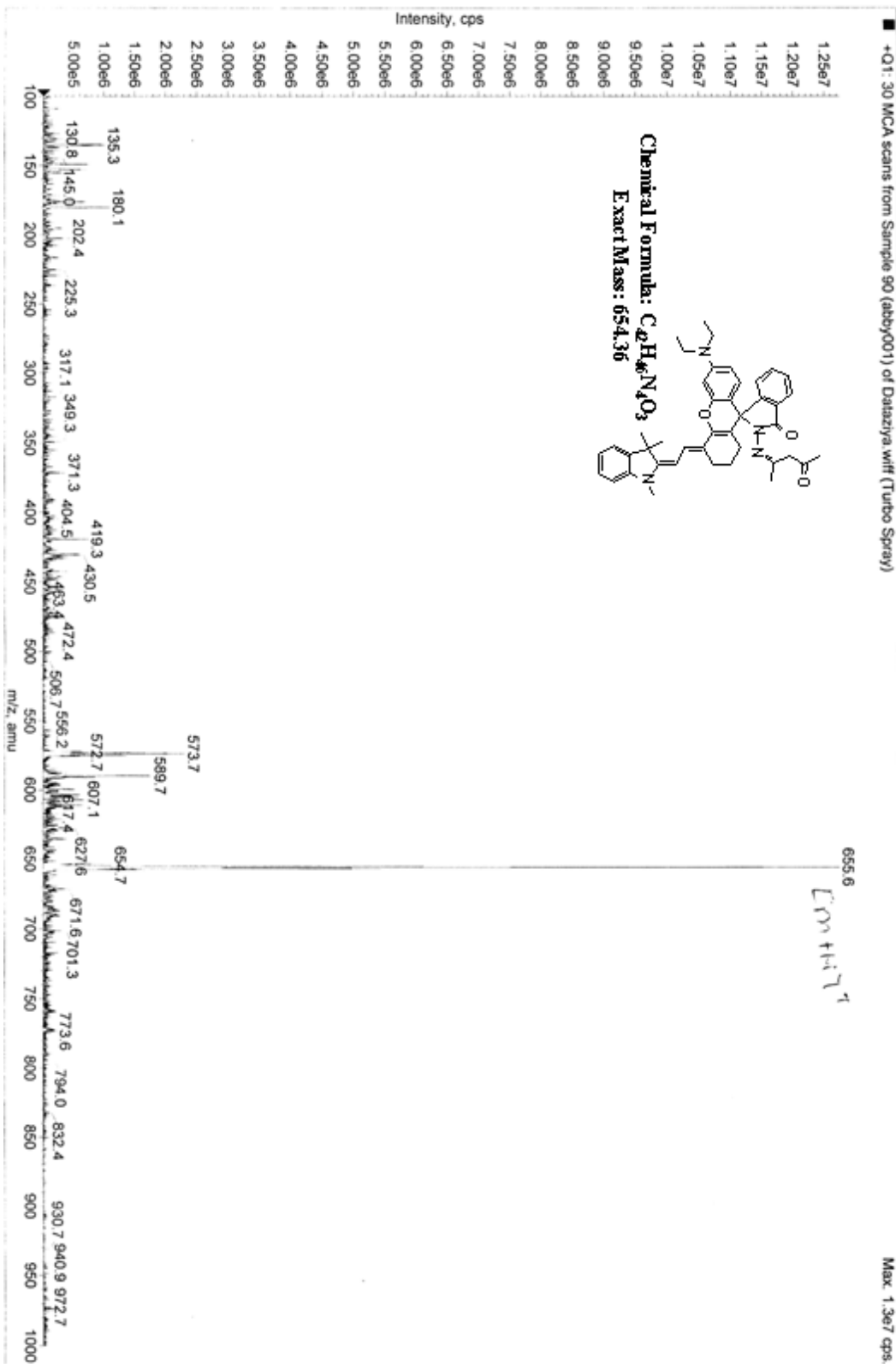
D.11 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor NIRh-Ac

197
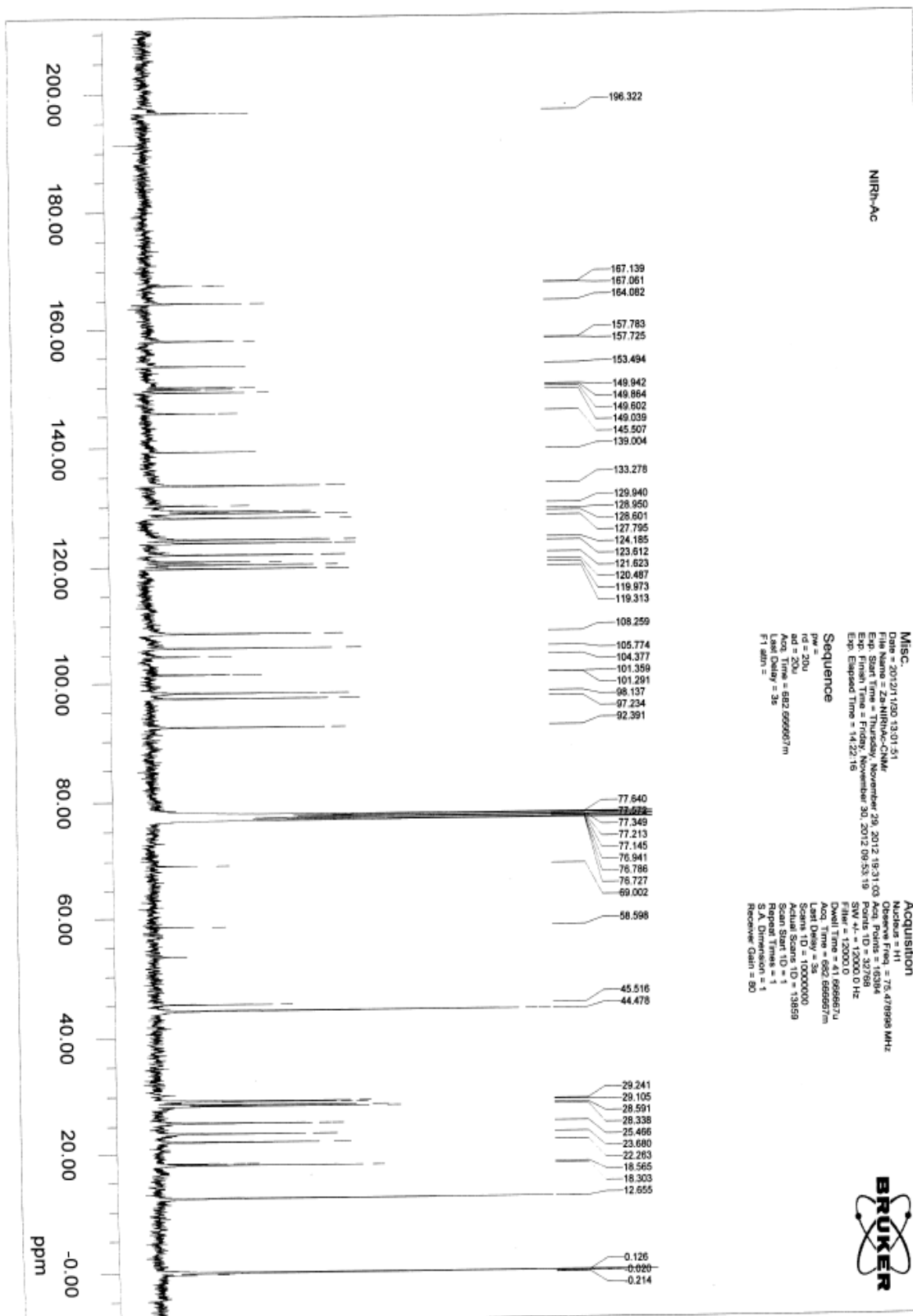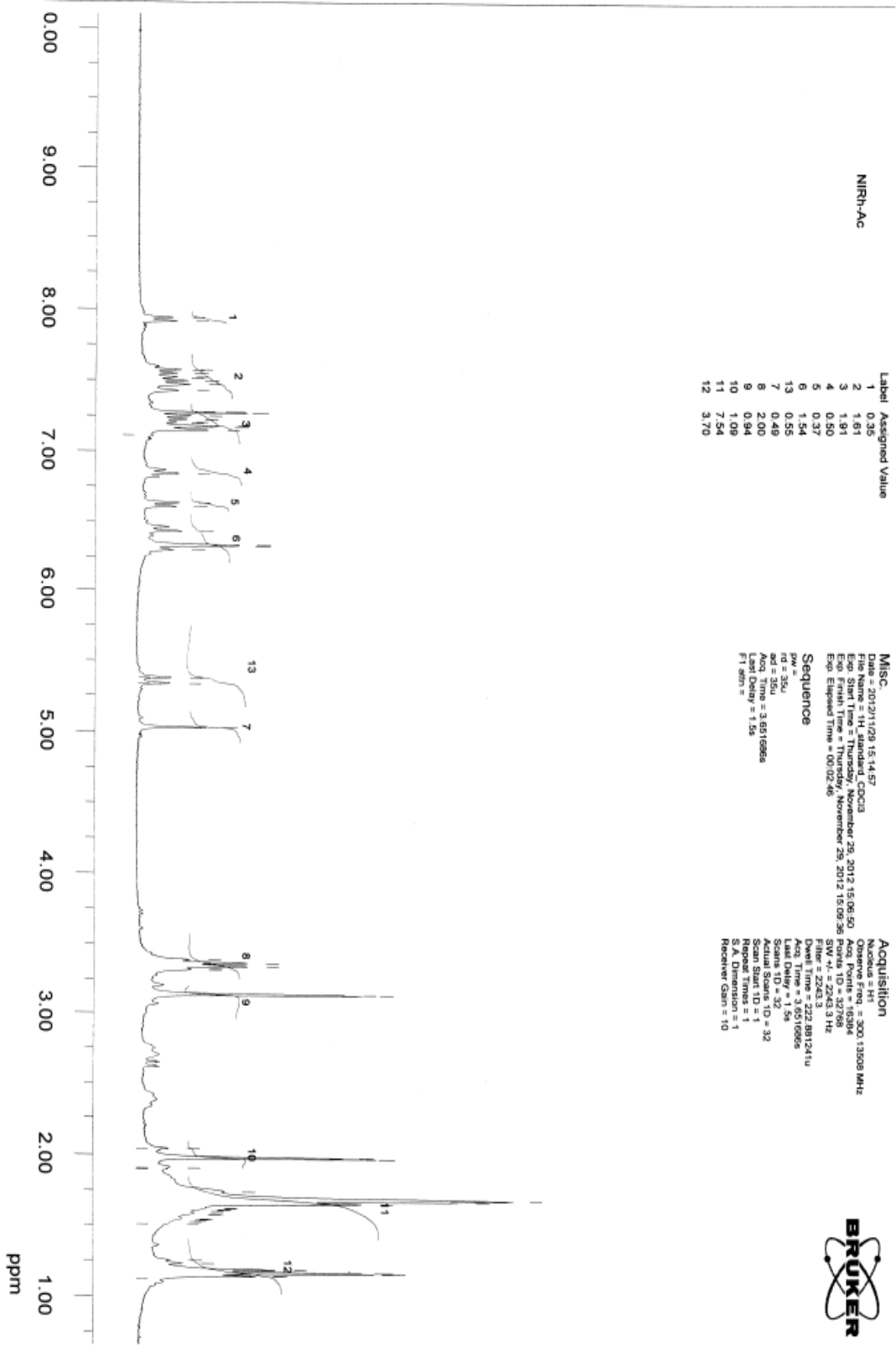
D.12 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of the sensor NIRh-Ac in CDCl$_3$

D.13 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of the sensor NIRh-Ac in CDCl$_3$

+Q1: 52 MCA scans from Sample 29 (NIRhPA001) of Datamecil.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max. 4.2e5 cps.

Chemical Formula : $C_{44}H_{45}N_5O_3$
Exact Mass: 691.35

692.3 $[M+H]^+$

714.5 $[M+Na]^+$

730.3

130.0

155.9

219.

1282.9

m/z, amu
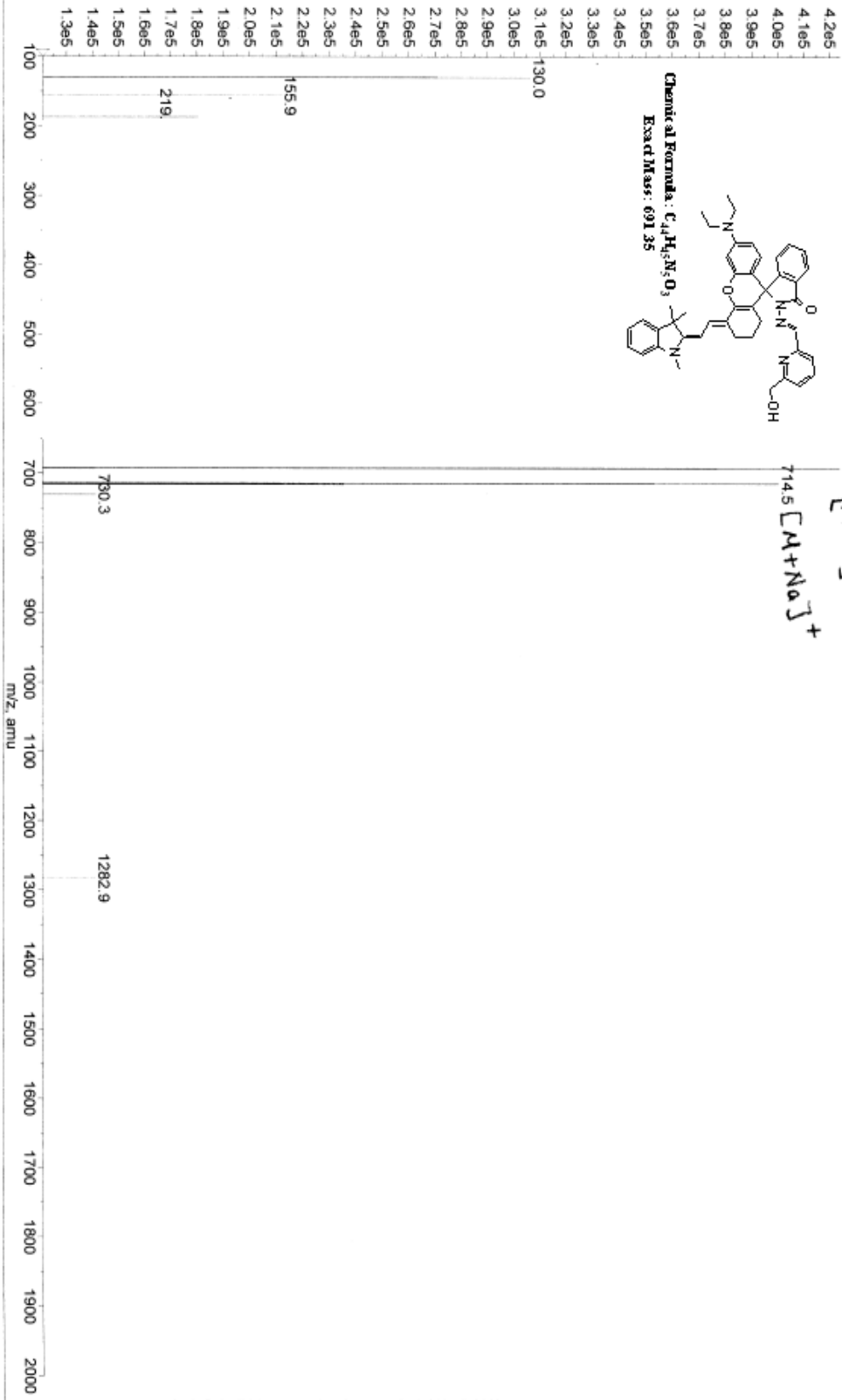
D.14 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor NRPA

200
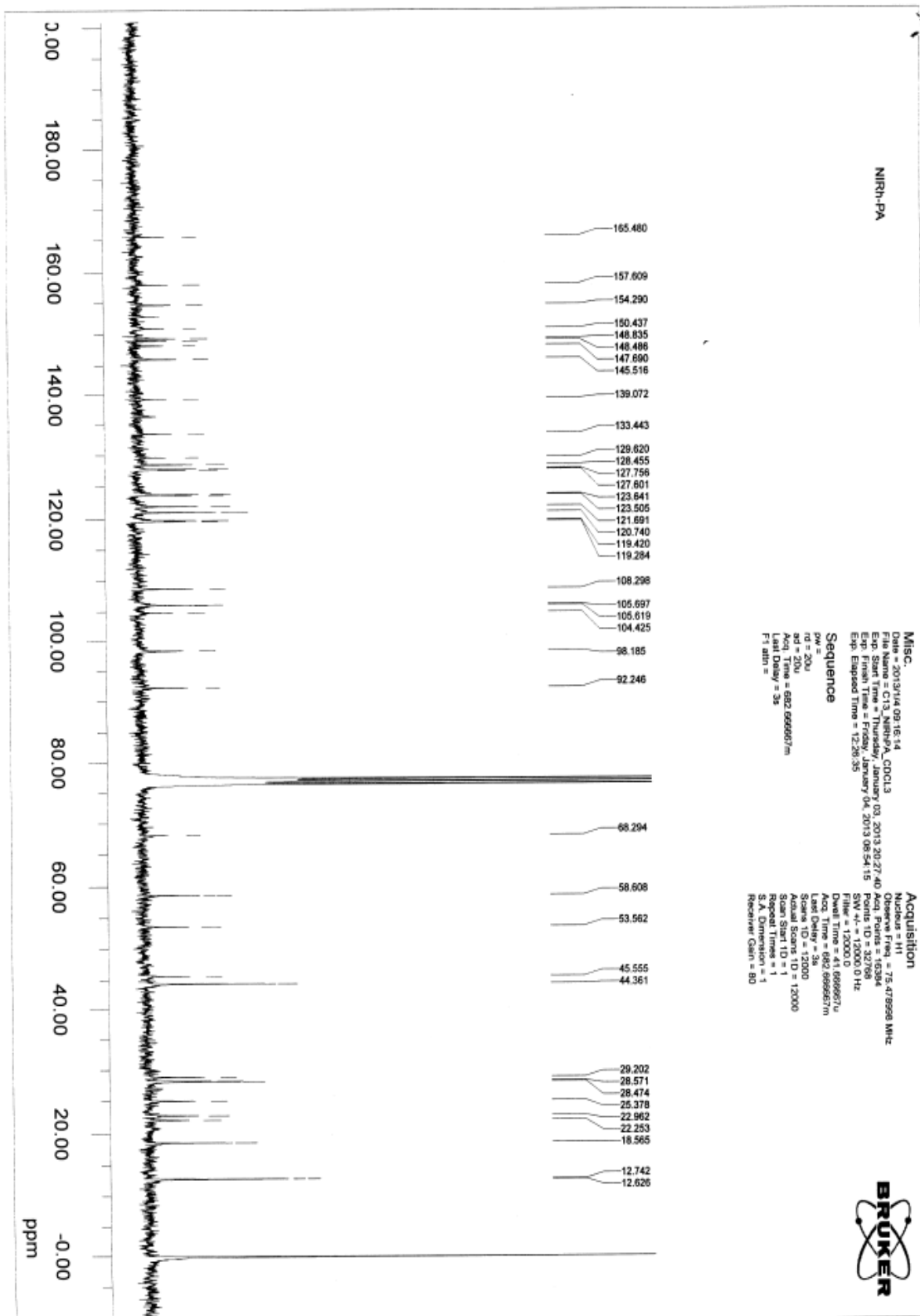
D.15 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of the sensor NRPA in CDCl$_3$

D.16 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of the sensor NRPA in CDCl$_3$

Label	Assigned Value
1	1.00
2	3.79
3	4.96
4	2.13
5	1.39
6	1.12
7	2.93
8	1.17
9	1.29
10	6.10
11	4.18
12	2.86
13	0.54
14	7.95

Misc.
Date = 2013/1/3 14:10:03
File Name = 1H_standard_CDCl3
Exp. Start Time = Thursday, January 03, 2013 13:59:21
Exp. Finish Time = Thursday, January 03, 2013 14:02:47
Exp. Elapsed Time = 00:03:26

Sequence
pw =
rd = 35u
ad = 35u
Acq. Time = 3.65168s
Last Delay = 1.5s
F1 size =

Acquisition
Nucleus = H1
Observe Freq = 300.13508 MHz
Acq. Points = 16384
Fids = 32768
SW +/- = 2243.3 Hz
Filter = 2243.3 Hz
Dwell Time = 222.881241u
Acq. Time = 3.65168s
Last Delay = 1.5s
Scans 1D = 40
Actual Scans 1D = 40
Scan Start 1D = 1
Repeat Times = 1
S.A. Dimension = 1
Receiver Gain = 10

Peak values: 7.986, 7.263, 7.245, 6.853, 6.449, 6.193, 6.186, 5.391, 3.713, 3.332, 3.137, 2.530, 2.179, 1.780, 1.765, 1.154, 0.846, 0.837

BRUKER

ppm
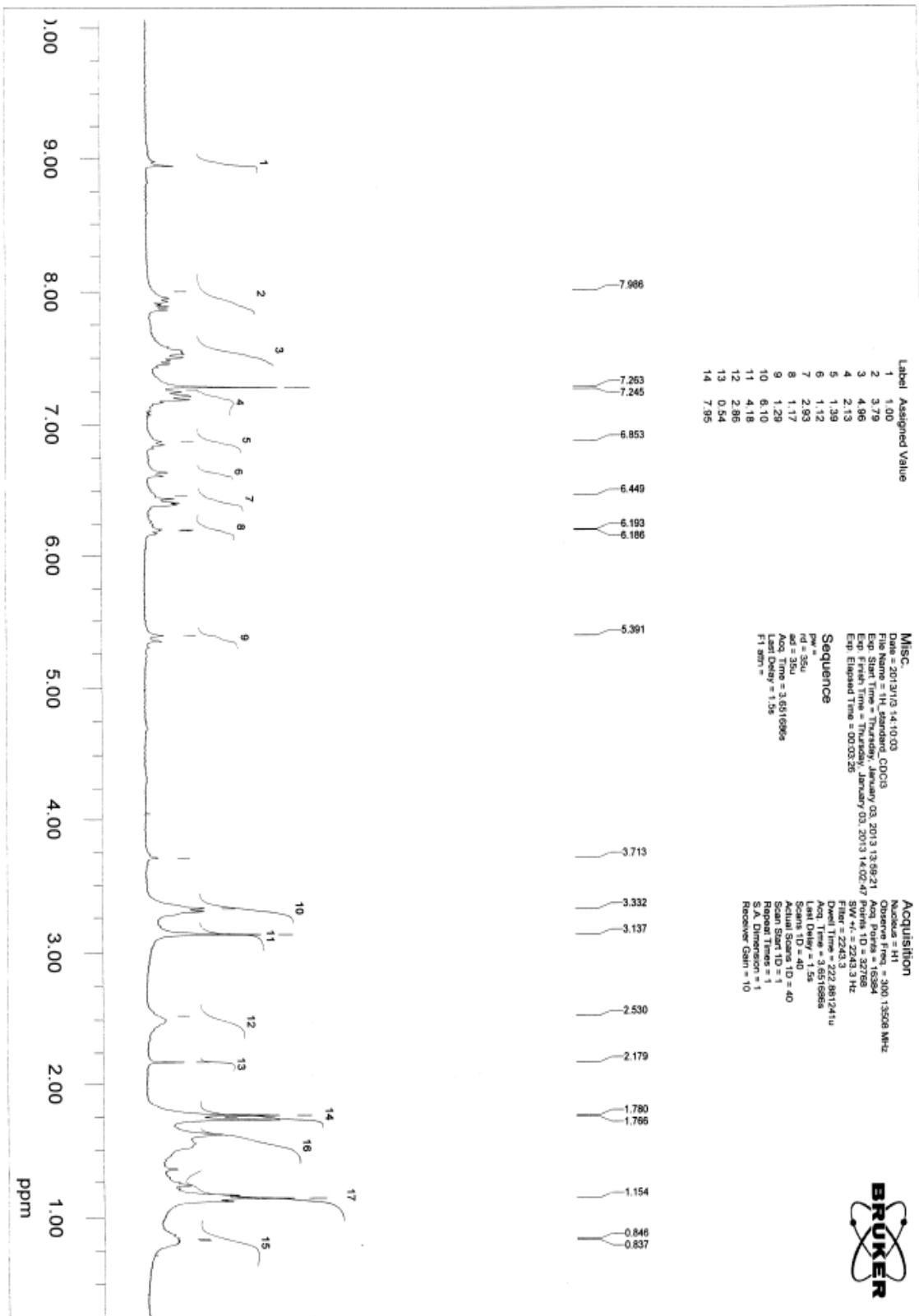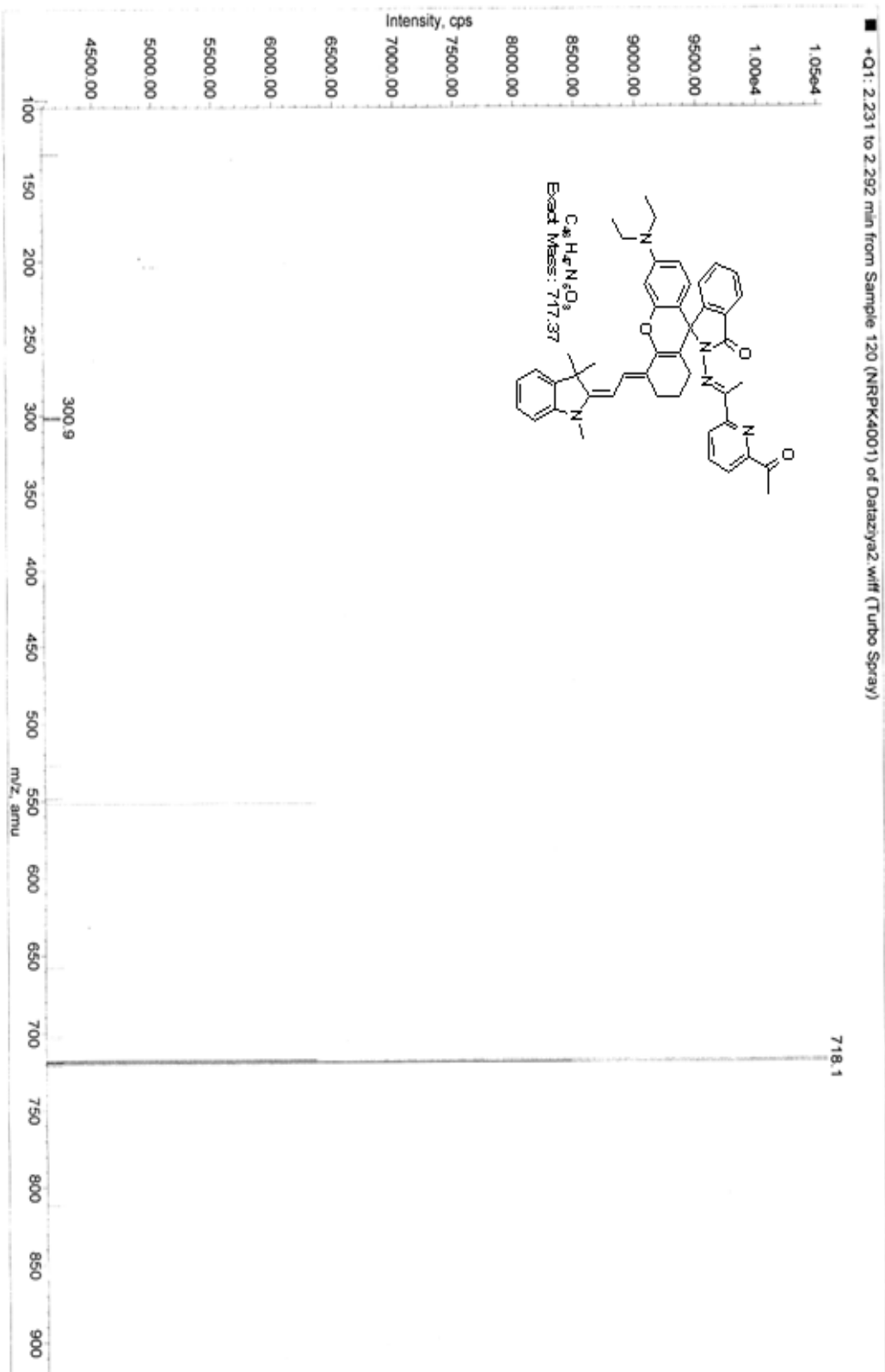
D.17 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor NRPK
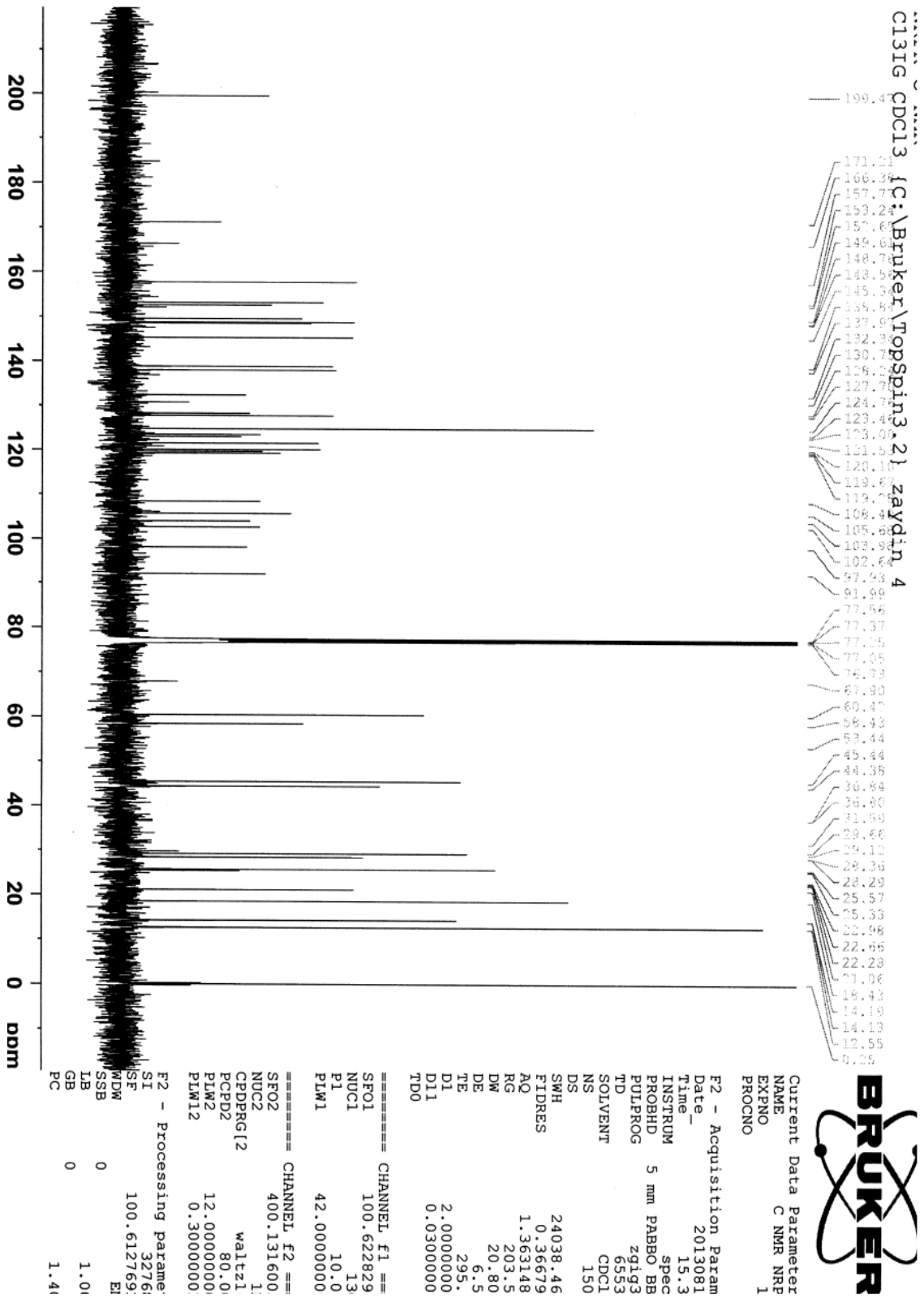
D.18 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of the sensor NRPK in CDCl$_3$

D.19 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of the sensor NRPK in CDCl$_3$

■ +Q1: 3.009 to 3.060 min from Sample 124 (NRP001) of Dataziya2.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max 1.5e4 cps

Intensity, cps

NRP
Chemical Formula: C₄₄H₄₅N₅O₂
Exact Mass: 675.36

179.7

573.3 613.4

676.6 [M+H]⁺

m/z, amu

D.20 ESI-Mass spectrum of the sensor NRP

D.21 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of the sensor NRP in CDCl$_3$

BRUKER

15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 -1 -2 ppm

D.22 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of the sensor NRP in CDCl$_3$

+Q1: 370 MCA scans from Sample 126 (ratioRPE001) of Dataziya2.wiff (Turbo Spray)   Max. 2.2e7 cps

Intensity, cps

Chemical Formula: $C_{33}H_{39}N_2O_5^+$
Exact Mass: 537.24

537.0

102.1
134.4
178.0
337.0
350
440.5
442.9
491.6
549.9
574.7
585.1
685.3
741.8
875.8
1014.9
1055.5
1150.5
1293.0
1452.9
1521.3
1580.1
1706.5
1733.3
1838.9
1909.4

m/z, amu
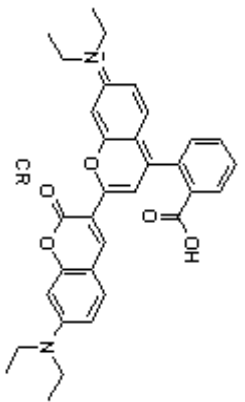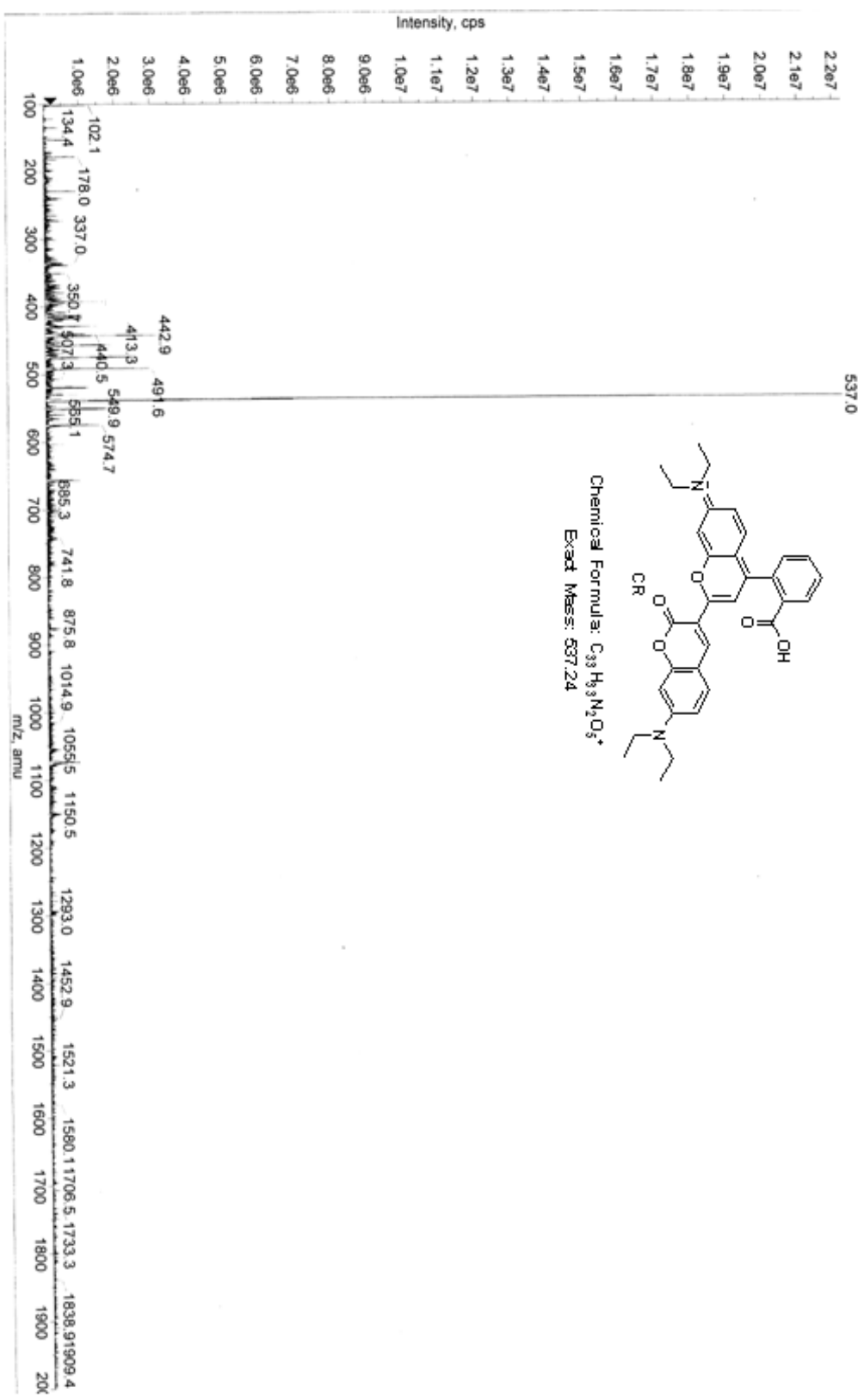
D.23 ESI-Mass spectrum of CR

209
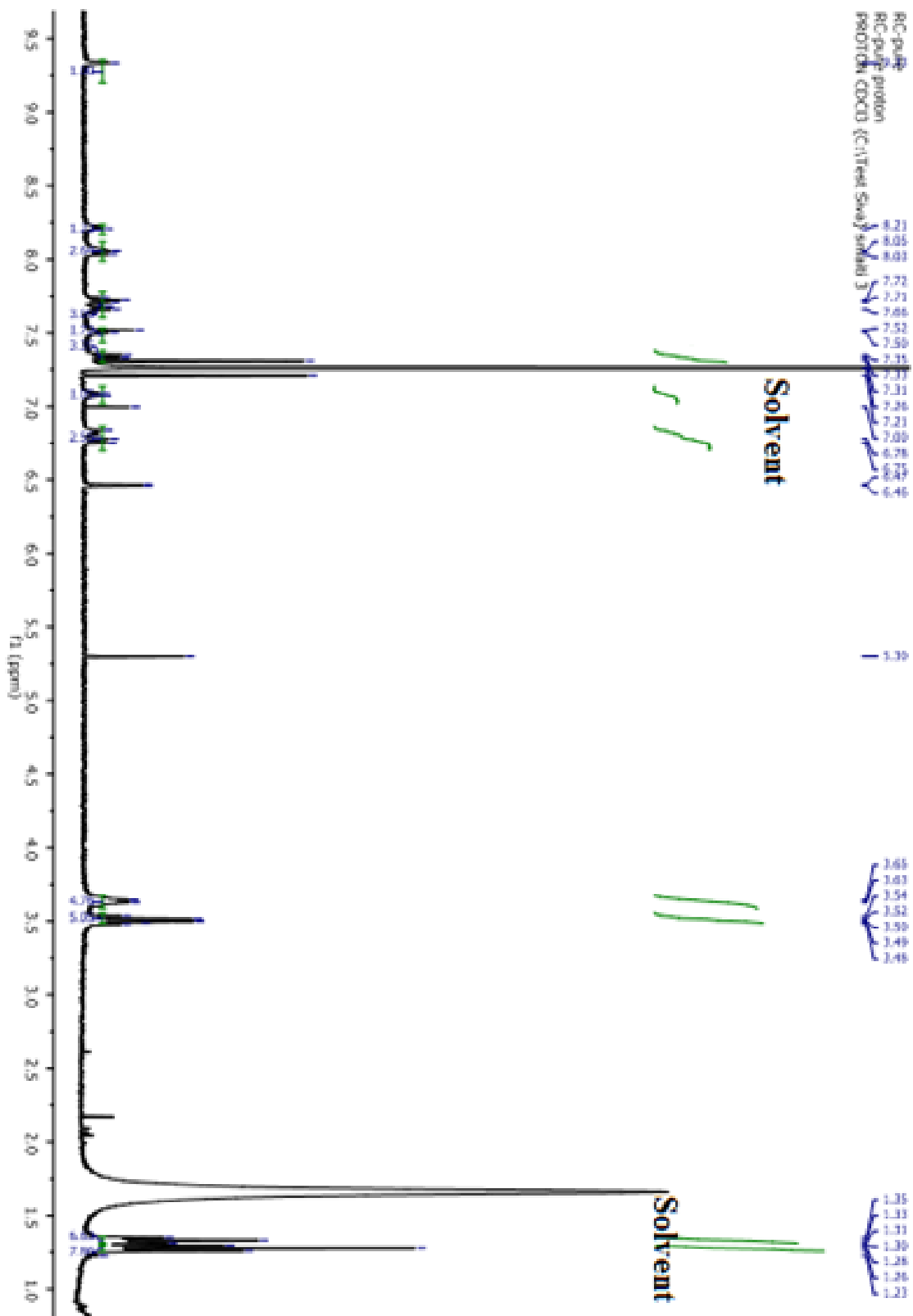
D.24 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of CR in DMSO/CDCl$_3$ (v/v, 1:1)

Acq. Date: Sunday, October 06, 2013
Acq. Time: 13:17

*University of Massachusetts - API150EX S/N 104904   Workstation: API150A
*Install Testing: PPG Standard 1x10-4 M @ 10uL/min   Operator: API-150A

+Q1: 0.683 to 0.790 min from Sample 148 (CR-NH2 using BOP0001) of Dataziya2.wiff (Turbo Spray)

Max. 4.8e4 c

Intensity, cps

550.9

572.9

1100.9

CR-NH₂

Chemical Formula: C₃₃H₃₄N₄O₄
Exact Mass: 550.26
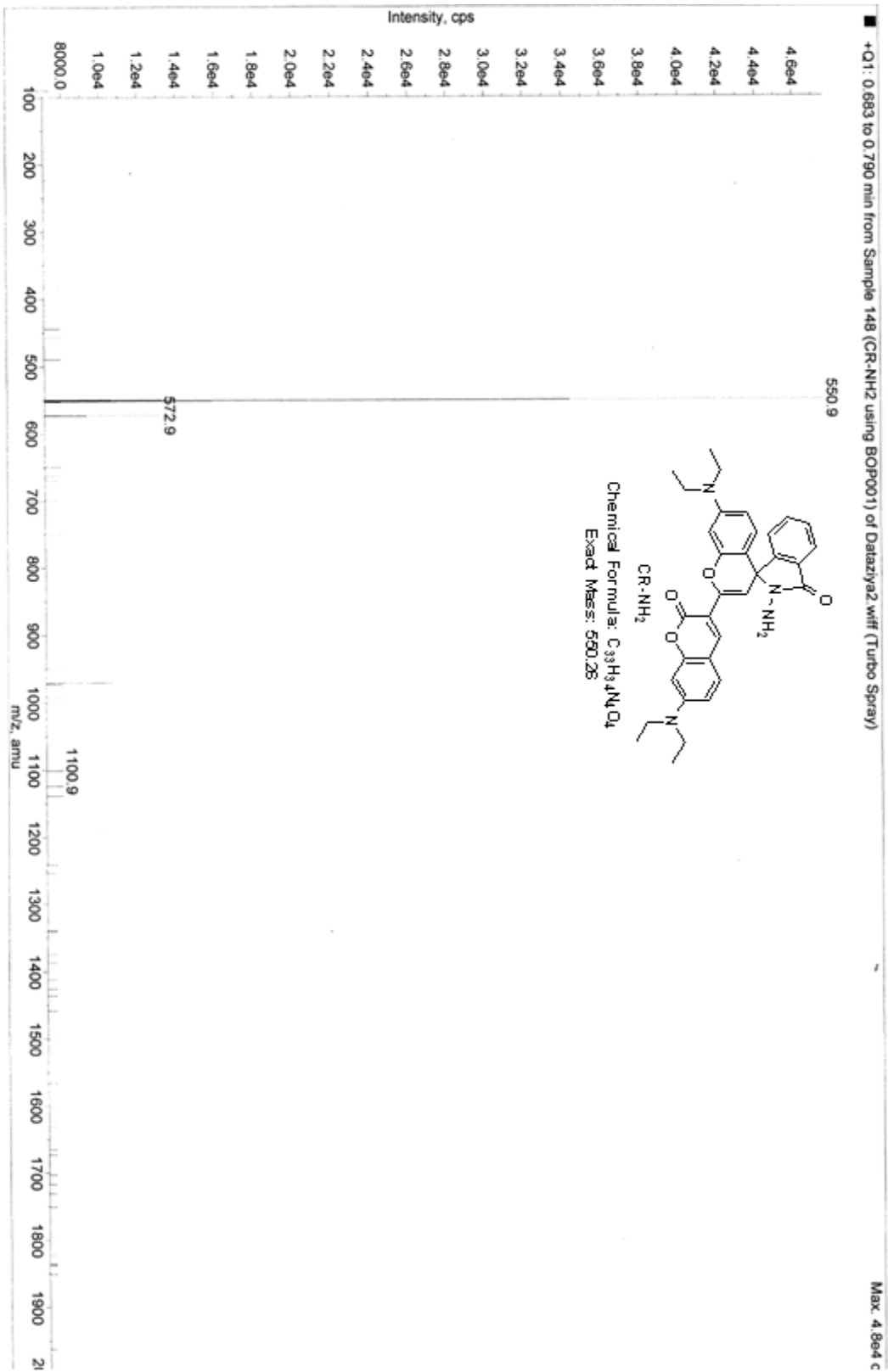
D.25 ESI-Mass spectrum of CR-NH₂
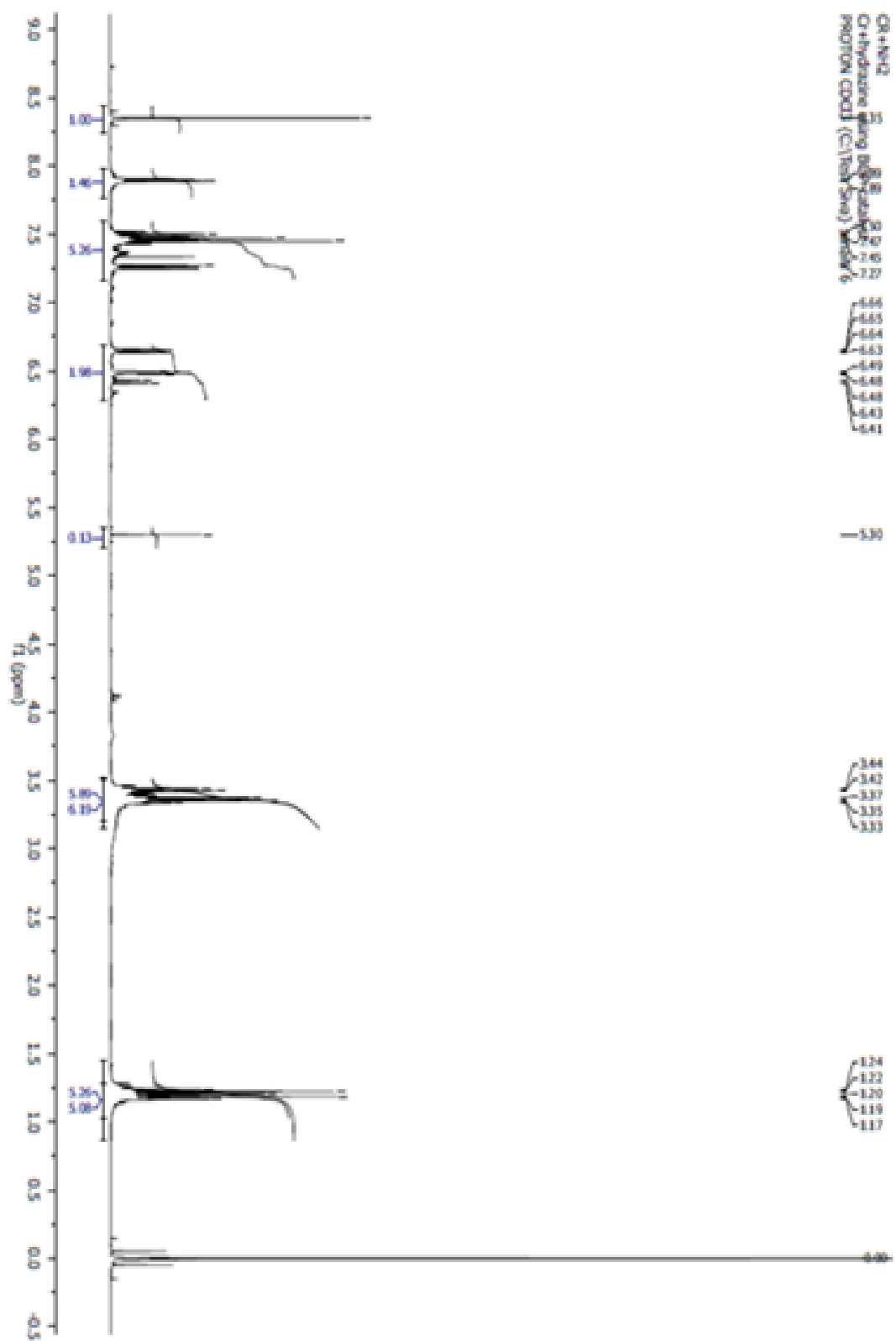
D.26 ^{1}H NMR spectrum of CR-NH$_2$ in CDCl$_3$
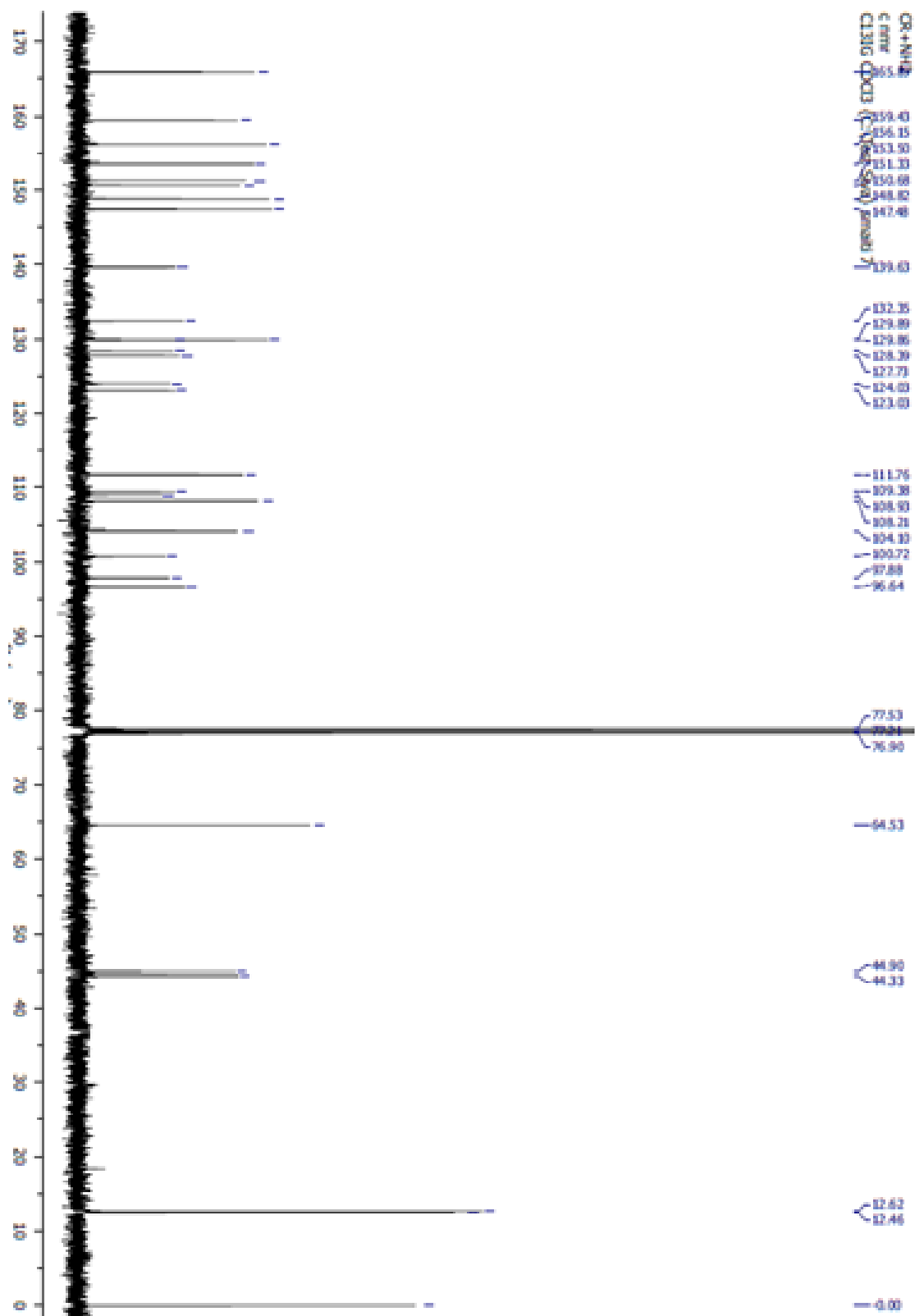
D.27 ^{13}C NMR spectrum of CR-NH$_2$ in CDCl$_3$

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Aisen P., Wessling-Resnick M., Leibold E. A., Iron metabolism, Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol., **1999**, 3, 200-206**.**

Altamura S., Muctkenthaler M. U., Iron toxicity in diseases of aging: alzheimer's disease, parkinson's disease and atherosclerosis , J. Alzheimer Dis., **2009**, 16, 879-895

Amiot C. L., Xu S., Liang S., Pan L., Zhao J. X., Near-infrared fluorescent materials for sensing of biological targets, Sensors, **2008**, 8, 3082-3105

Andrew N. C., Disorders of iron metabolism, N. Engl. J. Med., **1999**, 341, 1986-1995

Andrews N. C., Iron homeostasis: insights from genetics and animal models, Nat. Rev. Genet., **2000**, 1, 208-217

Arredondo M., Nunez M. T., Iron and chopper metabolism, Mol. Aspects Med., **2005**, 26, 313-327

Atar D., Backx P. H., Appel M. M., Gao W. D., Marban E., Excitation-transcription coupling mediated by zinc influx through voltage-dependent calcium channels, J. Biol. Chem., **1995**, 270, 2473-2477

Au-Yeung H. Y., Chan J., Chantarojsiri T., Chang C. J., Molecular imaging of labile iron(II) pools in living cells with a turn-on fluorescent probe, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2013**, 135, 15165-15173

Aydin Z., Wei Y., Guo M., A highly selective rhodamine based turn-on optical sensor for Fe^{3+}, Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2012**, 20, 93-96

Basu S., Sachidanandan C., Zebrafish: A multifaceted tool for chemical biologists**,** Chem. Rev., **2013**, 113, 7952-7980

Beckera E. M., Huanga M. L.-H., Whitnalla M., Rahmantoa Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponkac P., Mitochondrial iron trafficking and the integration of iron metabolism between the mitochondrion and cytosol, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **2010**, 107, 10775-10782

Berchner-Pfannschmidt U., Petra F.T., Doege K., Trinidad B., Freitag P., Metzen E. , de Groot H., Fandrey J., Chelation of cellular calcium modulates hypoxia-inducible gene expression through activation of hypoxia-inducible factor-1α, J. Biol. Chem., **2004**, 279, 44976-44986.

Berezin M. Y., Achilefu S., Fluorescence lifetime measurements and biological imaging, Chem. Rev., **2010**, 110, 2641-2684

Bergonzi R., Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Mangano C., Molecular switches of fluorescence operating through metal centred redox couples, Coord. Chem. Rev., **1998**, 170, 31-46

Bertini I., Gray H. B., Stiefel E. I., Valentine J. S., Biological Inorganic Chemistry; Structure and Reactivity, Sausalite, California, **2007**, pp. 60-61

Biswas A., Drew M. G. B., Ghosh A., Nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes of unsymmetrical tetradentate reduced Schiff base ligands, Polyhedron, **2010**, 29, 1029-1034

Bouteiller C., Clave G., Bernardin A., Chipon B., Massonneau M., Renard P., Romieu A., Novel water-soluble near-infrared cyanine dyes: synthesis, spectral properties, and use in the reparation of internally quenched fluorescent probes, Bioconjugate Chem., **2007**, 18, 1303-1317

Bradbury M. W. B., Transport of iron in the blood-brain-cerebrospinal fluid system, J. Neurochem., **1997**, 69, 443-454

Braun V., Killmann H., Bacterial solutions to the iron-supply problem, Trends Biochem. Sci., **1999**, 24, 104-109

Breuer W., Epstein S., Milligram P., Cabantchik Z.I., Transport of iron and other transition metals into cells as revealed by a fluorescent probe, Am. J. Physiol., **1995**, 268, C1354-C1361

Breuer W., Shvartsman M., Cabantchick Z. I., Intracellular labile iron, Int. J. Biochem. Cell B., **2008**, 40, 350-354

Bryson-Richardson R.J., Currie P.D., The genetics of vertebrate myogenesis., Nat. Rev. Genet., **2008**, 9, 632-646

Buss J. L., Arduini E., Shephard K.C., Ponka P., Lipophilicity of analogs of pyridoxal isonicotinoyl hydrazone (PIH) determines the efflux of iron complexes and toxicity in K562 cells, Biochem. Pharmacol., **2003**, 65, 349-360

Cabantchik Z. I., Labile iron in cells and body fluids: physiology, pathology, and pharmacology, Front. Pharmacol., **2014**, 5, 45-54

Chae M. Y., Czarnik A. W., Fluorometric chemodosimetry. Mercury(II) and silver(I) indication in water via enhanced fluorescence signaling, J. Am Chem. Soc., **1992**, 114, 9704-9705

Chartres J. D., Busby M., Riley M. L., Davis J. J., Bernhardt P. V.,A turn-on fluorescent iron complex and its cellular uptake, Inorg. Chem., **2011**, 50, 9178 - 9183

Chen C. H., Hung P. J., Wan C. F., Wu A. W., A turn-on schiff-base fluorescence sensor for Fe^{3+} ion, Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2013**, 38, 74-77

Chen J. L., Zhuo S. J., Wu Y. Q., Fang F., Li L., Zhu C. Q., High selective determination iron(II) by its enhancement effect on the fluorescence of pyrene-tetramethylpiperidinyl (TEMPO) as a spin fluorescence probe, Spectrochim. Acta, Part A, **2006**, 63, 438-443.

Chen L. B., Chapter 7 fluorescent labeling of mitochondria, Methods Cell Biol., **1988**, 29, 103-123

Chen W. D., Gong W. T., Ye Z. Q., Lin Y., Ning G. L., FRET-based ratiometric fluorescent probes for selective Fe^{3+} sensing and their applications in mitochondria, Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 10093-10096

Chen X., Jia J., Ma H., Wang S., Wang X., Characterization of rhodamine B hydroxylamide as a highly selective and sensitive fluorescence probe for copper(II), Anal. Chim. Acta, **2009**, 632, 9-14

Chen X., Pradhan T., Wang F., Kim J. S., Yoon J., Fluorescent chemosensors based on spiroring-opening of xanthenes and related derivatives, Chem. Rev., **2012**, 112, 1910-1956

Cheng F., Tang N., Chen L., Synthesis, photophysical, and electrochemical properties of ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complexes containing open-chain crown ether**,** Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem., **2008**, 634, 1608-1612

Chung P. K., Liu S. R., Wang H. F., Wu S. P., A pyrene-based highly selective turn-on fluorescent chemosensor for iron(III) ions and its application in living cell imaging, J. Fluoresc., **2013**, 23, 1139-1145

Conway J.M., Norris K.M., Bodwell E.C., A new approach for the estimation of body composition: infrared interactance 1'2, Am. J. Clin. Nutr., **1984,** 40, 1123-1130

Cooper M.A., Label-free screening of bio-molecular interactions, Anal. Bioanal. Chem., **2003**, 377, 834-842

Cooper M.E., Gregory S., Adie E., Kalinka S., pH-sensitive cyanine dyes for biological applications, J. Fluoresc., **2002**, 12, 425-429

Coskun A., Akkaya E. U., Signal Ratio Amplification via Modulation of Resonance Energy Transfer: Proof of Principle in an Emission Ratiometric Hg(II) Sensor, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2006**, 128, 14474-14475

Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 160-180

Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 1-10

Crichton R., Ed. Inorganic biochemistry of iron metabolism, 2nd ed.; John Wiley & Sons Ltd.: U.K., **2001**, pp. 17-48

Crichton R., Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism; From Molecular Mechanisms to Clinical Consequences, John Wiley and Sons, Baffins Lane, Chichester, **2001,** pp**.** 167-174

Czarnik A. W., Chemical Communication in Water Using Fluorescent Chemosensors**,** Acc. Chem. Res., **1994**, 27, 302-308

Czerney P., Graneb G., Birckner E., Vollmer F., Rettig W., Molecular engineering of cyanine-type fluorescent and laser dyes, J. Photochem. Photobiol. B, **1995**, 89, 31–36

Dautry-Varsat A., Ciechanover A., Lodish H. F., pH and the recycling of transferring during receptor-mediated endocytosis, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **1983**, 80, 2258-2262

De Costa M. D. P. and Jayasinghe W. A. P. A., Detailed studies on complexation behaviour and mechanism of fluorescence quenching of naphthalene linked hydroxamic acid with transition metal ions by UV-visible and fluorescence spectra, J. Photochem. Photobiol. A, **2004**, 162, 591-598

De Domenico I., M. Vaughn B., Li L., Bagley D., Musci G., Ward D. M., Kaplan J., Ferroportin-mediated mobilization of ferritin iron precedes ferritin degradation by the proteasome, EMBO J., **2006,** 25, 5396-5404

Desai S. D., Reed R. E., Babu S., Lorio E. A., ISG15 deregulates autophagy in genotoxin-treated ataxia telangiectasia cells, J. Biol. Chem., **2013**, 288, 2388-2402

Descalzo A.B., Rurack K., On the signalling pathways and Cu^{II}-mediated anion indication of N-meso-substituted heptamethine cyanine dyes, Chem. Eur. J., **2009**, 15, 3173-3185

Diwan U., Kumar A., Kumar V., Upadhyay K. K., Solvent viscosity tuned highly selective NIR and ratiometric fluorescent sensing of Fe^{3+} by a symmetric chalcone analogue,Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 13889-13896

Dodani S. C., He Q., Chang C. J., A Turn-On Fluorescent Sensor for Detecting Nickel in Living Cells, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 18020-18021

Domaille D. W., Que E. L., Chang C. J., Synthetic fluorescent sensors for studying the cell biology of metals, Nat. Chem. Biol., **2008**, 4, 168-175

Dujols V., Ford F., Czarnik A. W.,Communication a long-wavelength fluorescentchemodosimeter selective for Cu(II) ion in water, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1997**, 119, 7386-7387

En D., Guo Y., Chen B. T., Dong B., Peng M. J., Coumarin-derived Fe^{3+}-selective fluorescent turn-off chemosensors: synthesis, properties, and applications in living cells , RSC Adv., **2014**, 4, 248-253

Epsztejn S., Glickstein H., Picard V., Slotki I., N., Breuer W., Beaumont C., Cabantchik Z. I., H-ferritin subunit overexpression in erythroid cells reduces the oxidative stress response and induces multidrug resistance properties, Blood, **1999**, 94, 3593-3603

Epsztejn S., Kaklon O., Glickscein H., Breuer W., Cabantchik Z. I., Fluorescence analysis of the labile iron pool of mammalian cells**,** Anal. Bio. Chem., **1997,** 248, 31-40

Espósito B. P., Epsztejn S., Breuer W., Cabantchik Z. I., A review of fluorescence methods for assessing labile iron in cells and biological fluids, Anal. Biochem., **2002**, 304, 1-18

Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Mancin F., Pizzeghello M., Rabaioli G., Taglietti A., Tecilla P., Tonellato U., Fluorescence sensing of ionic analytes in water: from transition metal Ions to vitamin B13, Chem. Eur. J., **2002**, 8, 94-101

217

Fabbrizzi L., Licchelli M., Pallavicini P., Sacchi D., Taglietti A., Sensing of transition metals through fluorescence quenching or enhancement. A review, Analyst, **1996**, 121, 1763-1768

Fakih S., Podinovskaia M., Kong X., Schaible U. E., Collins H. L., Hider R. C., Monitoring intracellular labile iron pools: A novel fluorescent iron(III) sensor as a potential non-invasive diagnosis tool,J. Pharm. Sci., **2009**, 98, 2212-2226

Farrer N. J., Salassa L., Sadler P. J., Photoactivated chemotherapy (PACT): the potential of excited-state d-block metals in medicine, Dalton Trans., **2009**, 48, 10690-10701

Flanagan J. H., Khan S. H., Menchen S., Soper S. A., Hammer R.P., Functionalized tricarbocyanine dyes as near-infrared fluorescent probes for biomolecules, Bioconjugate Chem., **1997**, 8, 751-756

Fornasier R., Milani D., Scrimin P. Tonellato U., Functional micellar catalysis: Part 8: Catalysis of the hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl picolinate by metal-chelating micelles containing copper(II) or zinc(II), J. Chem. Soc. Perkin. Trans II, **1986**, 233-237

Garcia-Beltran O., Mena N., Yanez O., Caballero J., Vargas V., Nunez M. T., Cassels B. K., Design, synthesis, and cellular dynamics studies in membranes of a new coumarin-based "turn-off" fluorescent probe selective for Fe^{2+}, Eur. J. Med. Chem., **2013**, 67, 60-63

Ghosh P., Bharadwaj P. K., Roy J., Ghosh S., Transition metal (II)/(III), Eu(III), and Tb(III) ions induced molecular photonic or gates using trianthryl cryptands of varying cavity dimension, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1997**, 119, 11903-11909

Glickstein H., El R. B., Link G., Breuer W., Konijn A. M., Hershko C., Nick H. Cabantchik Z. l., Action of chelators in iron-loaded cardiac cells: Accessibility to intracellular labile iron and functional consequences, Blood, **2006**, 108, 3195-3203.

Grabchev I., Chovelon J. M., Quian X., A polyamidoamine dendrimer with peripheral 1,8-naphthalimide groups capable of acting as a PET fluorescent sensor for metal cations, New J. Chem., **2003**, 27, 337-340

Greenberg G. R., Wintrobe M. M., A labile iron pool**,** J. Biol. Chem., **1946**, 165, 397-398

Grynkiewicz G., Poenie M., and Tsien R. Y., A new generation of Ca^{2+} indicators with greatly improved fluorescence properties,J. Biol. Chem., **1985**, 260, 3440-3450

Guo Z., Kim G. H. Shin., Yoon. I J.,A cyanine-based fluorescent sensor for detecting endogenous zinc ions in live cells and organisms, Biomaterials, **2012**, 33, 7818-7827

Halliwell B. and Gutteridge J. M. C., Biologically relevant metal ion-dependent hydroxyl radical generation-an update, FEBS Lett., **1992**, 307,108-112

Hao E., Meng T., Zhang M., Pang W., Yunyou Z., Jiao L., Solvent dependent fluorescent properties of a 1,2,3-triazole linked 8-hydroxyquinoline chemosensor: tunable detection from Zinc(II) to Iron(III) in the CH_3CN/H_2O system, J. Phys. Chem. A, **2011**, 115, 8234-8241

Harjani J. R., Liang C., Jessap P. G., A synthesis of acetamidines, J. Org. Chem., **2011**, 76, 1683-1691

Hasinoff B. B., The intracellular iron sensor calcein is catalytically oxidatively degraded by iron(II) in a hydrogen peroxide-dependent reaction, J. Inorg. Biochem., **2003**, 95, 157-164.

Hecht S., Vladimirov N., Frechet J. M. J., Encapsulation of Functional Moieties within Branched Star Polymers:Effect of Chain Length and Solvent on Site Isolation, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2001**, 123, 18-25

Hirayama T., Okuda K., Nagasawa H., A highly selective turn-on fluorescent probe for iron(II) to visualize labile iron in living cells, Chem. Sci., **2013**, 4, 1250-1256

Hou G. G., Wang C. H., Sun J. F., Yang M. Z., Lin D., Li H.J., Rhodamine-based "turn-on" fluorescent probe with high selectivity for Fe(2+) imaging in living cells, Biochem.Biophys. Res. Commun., **2013**, 439, 459-463.

Hu S. L., She N. F., Yin G. D., Guo H. Z., Wu A. X. and Yang C. L., Synthesis, structural characterization, and fluorescent chemosensory properties of novel molecular clips based on diethoxycarbonyl glycoluril, Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 1591-1594

Hua J., Wang Y. G., A highly selective and sensitive fluorescent chemosensor for Fe^{3+} in physiological aqueous solution,Chem. Lett., **2005**, 34, 98-99

Iacopetta B. J., Morgan E. H.,The kinetics of transferrin endocytosis and iron uptake from transferrin in rabbit reticulocytes, J. Biol. Chem., **1983**, 258, 9108-9115

Imlay J. A., Chin S. M., S. Linn, Toxic DNA damage by hydrogen peroxide through the fenton reaction in vivo and in vitro, Science, **1988**, 240, 640-642

Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism, 2nd ed. (Ed.: R. Crichton), Wiley, Chichester, **2001**, pp. 1- 10

Inorganic Biochemistry of Iron Metabolism, 2nd ed. (Ed.: R. Crichton), Wiley, Chichester, **2001**, pp. 17- 48

Ji S., Meng X., Ye W., Feng Y., Sheng H., Cai Y., Liu J.,Zhu X. Guo Q., A rhodamine-based "turn-on" fluorescent probe for Fe^{3+} in aqueous solution, Dalton Trans., **2014**, 43, 1583-1588

Jin T., Ichikawa K., and Koyama T. J., Fluorescent calix[4]arene as an intramolecular excimer-forming Na^+ sensor in nonaqueous solution, Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., **1992**, 499-501

Johnson I., Fluorescent probes for living cells, Histochem. J., **1998,** 30, 123-140

Jung H. J., Singh N., Jang D. O, Highly Fe^{3+} selective ratiometric fluorescent probe based on imine-linked benzimidazole, Tetrahedron Lett., **2008**, 49, 2960-2964

Jung H. J., Singh N., Lee D. Y. and Jang D. O., Single sensor for multiple analytes: chromogenic detection of I^- and fluorescent detection of Fe^{3+}, Tetrahedron Lett., **2010**, 51, 3962-3965

Kakhlon O., Cabantchik Z.I., The labile iron pool: characterization, measurement, and participation in cellular processes**,** Free Radic. Biol. Med., **2002,** 33, 1037-1046

Kar C., Samanta S., Mukherjee S., Datta B. K., Ramesh A., Das G.,A simple and efficient fluorophoric probe for dual sensing of Fe^{3+} and F^-: application to bioimaging in native cellular iron pools and live cells, New J. Chem., **2014**, 38, 2660--2669

Karin M., Mintz B., Receptor-mediated endocytosis of transferrin in developmentally totipotent mouse teratocarcinoma stem cells. , J. Biol. Chem., **1981**, 256, 3245-3252

Kazmi F., Hensley T., Pope C., Funk R. S., Loewen G. J., Buckley D. B., Parkinson A., Lysosomal Sequestration (Trapping) of Lipophilic Amine (Cationic Amphiphilic) Drugs in Immortalized Human Hepatocytes (Fa2N-4 Cells), Drug Metab. Dispos., **2013**, 41, 897-905

Kell D. B., Iron behaving badly: inappropriate iron chelation as a major contributor to the aetiology of vascular and other progressive inflammatory and degenerative diseases, BMC Medical Genomics, **2009, 2,** 2

Kennedy D. P., Kormos D. M, Burdette S. C., Ferribright: A Rationally designed fluorescent probe for redox active metals, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 8578-8586

Kidane T.Z., Sauble E., Linder M.C., In three cell types, release of iron from ferritin requires lysosomal activity, Am. J. Physiol. Cell Physiol. **2006**, 291, C445-C455.

Kiessling M. K., Klemke C. D., Kaminski M. M., Galani I. E., Krammer P. H., Gulow K., Inhibition of constitutively activated nuclear factor-κB induces reactive oxygen species- and iron-dependent cell death in cutaneous t-cell lymphoma, Cancer Res., **2009**, 69, 2365-2374

Kim H.N., Lee M.H., Kim H.J., Kim J.S., Yoon J., A new trend in rhodamine-based chemosensors: application of spirolactam ring-opening to sensing ions**,** Chem. Soc. Rev., **2008**, 37, 1465-1472

Kim J. S., Quang T., Calixarene-Derived Fluorescent Probes**,** Chem. Rev., **2007**, 107, 3780-3799

Kiyose K., Aizawa S., Sasaki E., Kojima H., Hanaoka K., Terai T., Urano Y., Nagano T., Molecular design strategies for near-infrared ratiometric fluorescent probes based on the unique spectral properties of aminocyanines **,** Chem. Eur. J., **2009**, 15, 9191-9200

Kiyose K., Kojima H., Nagano T.,Functional near-infrared fluorescent probes, Chem. Asian J. **2008**, 3, 506-515

Klausner R. D., van Renswoude J., Ashwell G., Kempf C., Schechter A. M., Dean A., Bridges K. R., Receptor-mediated endocytosis of transferrin in K562 cells, J. Biol. Chem., **1983**, 258, 4715-4724.

Ko S.K., Chen X., Yoon J., Shin I., Zebrafish as a good vertebrate model for molecular imaging using fluorescent probes, Chem. Soc. Rev., **2011**, 40, 2120-2130

Ko S.K., Yang Y.K., Tae J., Shin I., In vivo monitoring of mercury ions using a rhodamine-based molecular probe, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2006**, 128, 14150-14155

Koide Y., Urano Y., Hanaoka K., Terai T., Nagano T., Development of an si-rhodamine-based far-red to near-infrared fluorescence probe selective for hypochlorous acid and its applications for biological imaging, J.Am. Chem. Soc., **2011**, 133, 5680–5682

Kozlov A. V., Yegorov D. Y., Vladimirov Y. A., Azizova O. A., Intracellular free iron in liver tissue and liver homogenate: studies with electron paramagnetic resonance on the formation of paramagnetic complexes with desferal and nitric oxide, Free Radic. Biol. Med., **1992**, 13, 9-16

Kruszewski M., Labile iron pool: the main determinant of cellular response to oxidative stress, Mutat. Res., **2003,** 531, 81-92

Kwon Y., Jang Y. J., Lee Y. J., Kim K. M., Seo M. S., Nam W., J. Yoon, A highly selective fluorescent chemosensor for Pb^{2+}, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 10107-10111

Lee D. Y., Singh N., Jang D. O., Ratiometric and simultaneous estimation of Fe^{3+} and Cu^{2+} ions: 1,3,5-substituted triethylbenzene derivatives coupled with benzimidazole, Tetrahedron Lett., **2011**, 52, 3886-3890

Lee M. H., Giap T. V., Kim S. H., Lee Y. H., Kang C., Kim J. S., A novel strategy to selectively detect Fe(III) in aqueous media driven by hydrolysis of a rhodamine 6G schiff base, Chem. Commun., **2010**, 46, 1407-1409

Lee S. H., Kim S. H., Jung S. K., and Kim J. S., Fluorescence ratiometry of monomer/excimer emissions in a space-through PET system, J. Org. Chem. **2005**, 70, 9288-9295

Leite A., Silva A.M.G., Cunha-Silva L., Castro de B., Gameiro P., Rangel M., Discrimination of fluorescence light-up effects induced by pH and metal ion chelation on a spirocyclic derivative of rhodamine B, Dalton Trans., **2013**, 42, 6110-6118

Leray I., Lefevre J. P., DelouiJ. F. S., Delaire J., and Valeur B., Synthesis and photophysical and cation-binding properties of mono- and tetranaphthyl calix[4]arenes as highly sensitive and selective fluorescent sensors for sodium, Chem. Eur. J. **2001**, 7, 4590-4598

Li Z., Zhang L., Li X., Guo Y., Ni Z., Chen J., Wei L., Yu M., A fluorescent color/intensity changed chemosensor for Fe^{3+} by photo-induced electron transfer (PET) inhibition of fluoranthene derivative, Dyes Pigm., **2012**, 94, 60-65

Lim N. C., Pavlova S. V., Brückner C., Squaramide hydroxamate-based chemidosimeter responding to Iron(III) with a fluorescence intensity increase, Inorg. Chem., **2009,** 48, 1173-1182

Lin W., Long L., Yuan L., Cao Z., Feng J., A novel ratiometric fluorescent Fe^{3+} sensor based on a phenanthroimidazole chromophore, Anal. Chim. Acta, **2009**, 634, 262-266

Linder M.C., Mobilization of stored iron in mammals: a review, Nutrients, **2013**, 5, 4022-4050

Lippard S. J. and Berg J. M., Principles of Bioinorganic Chemistry, University Science Books, Mill Valley, CA, **1994**

Lister J.A., Robertson C.P., Lepage T., Johnson S.L., Raible D.W., Nacre encodes a zebrafish microphthalmia-related protein that regulates neural-crest-derived pigment cell fate, Development, **1999**, 126, 3757-3767

Liu J. M., Zheng Q. Y., Yang J. L., Chen C. F., Huang Z. T., A new fluorescent chemosensor for Fe^{3+} and Cu^{2+} based on calix[4]arene, Tetrahedron Lett., **2002**, 43, 9209-9212

Liu S. R., Wu S. P., Sensor Actuat. B-Chem., New water-soluble highly selective fluorescent chemosensor for Fe (III) ions and its application to living cell imaging, **2012**, 171-172, 1110-1116

Liu Z., He W., Guo Z., Metal coordination in photoluminescent sensing, Chem.Soc.Rev., **2013**, 42, 1568-1600

Liu Z., Zhang C., Chen Y., Fang Q., Bai Y., He W., Guo Z.,In vivo ratiometric Zn^{2+} imaging in zebrafish larvae using a new visible light excitable fluorescent sensor, Chem. Commun., **2014**, 50, 1253-1255

Lohani C. R., Kim J. M. and Lee K. H., Facile synthesis of anthracene-appended amino acids as highly selective and sensitive fluorescent Fe^{3+} ion sensors, Bioorg. Med. Chem.Lett., **2009**, 19, 6069-6073

Lohani C. R., Lee K.H.,The effect of absorbance of Fe^{3+} on the detection of Fe^{3+} by fluorescent chemical sensors, Sens. Actuators B, **2010**, 143, 649-654

London R. E., Methods for measurement of intracellular magnesium: NMR and fluorescence, Annual Review of Physiology, **1991,** 53, 241-258

Lui J., Sun Y. Q., Wang P., Zhang J., Guo W.,Construction of NIR and ratiometric fluorescent probe for Hg^{2+} based on a rhodamine-inspired dye platform**,** Analyst, **2013**, 138, 2654-2660

Lv H., Yang X. F., Zhang Y., Guo Y., Li Z., Li H.,Native chemical ligation combined with spirocyclization of benzopyrylium yes for the ratiometric and selective fluorescence detection of cysteine and homocysteine, Anal. Chem., **2014**, 86, 1800-1807

Ma Y., Groot H. , Liu Z., Hider R. C., Petrat F., Chelation and determination of labile iron in primary hepatocytes by pyridinone fluorescent probes, Biochem. J., **2006,** 395, 49-55

Marenco M. J. C., Fowley C., Hyland B. W., Galindo-Riano D., Sahoo S. K. and Callan J. F.,A new fluorescent sensor for the determination of Fe(III) in semi-aqueous solution, J. Fluoresc., **2012**, 22, 795-798

Marenco M. J. C., Fowley C., Hyland B. W., Hamilton G. R. C., Galindo-Riano D., Callan J. F., A new use for an old molecule: N-phenyl-2- (2-hydroxynaphthalen-1-ylmethylene) hydrazinecarbothioamide as a ratiometric 'Off-On' fluorescent probe for iron,Tetrahedron Lett., **2012**, 53, 670-673

Miwa M., The principle of icg fluorescence method, Open Surg. Oncol. J., **2010**, 2, 26-28

 Mojzych M., Henary M., Synthesis of cyanine dyes, Top. Heterocycl. Chem**., 2008**, 14, 1-9

Mokhir A., Kiel A., Herten D. P., Kraemer R., Fluorescent Sensor for Cu^{2+} with a Tunable Emission Wavelength, Inorg. Chem., **2005**, 44, 5661-5666

Nolan E. M., Lippard S. J., Tools, and Tactics for the Optical Detection of Mercuric Ion**,** Chem. Rev., **2008**, 108, 3443-3480

Papanikolaou G., Pantopoulos K., Iron metabolism and toxicity, Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol., **2002,** 202, 199-211

Paterson S., Armstrong N. J., Iacopetta B. J., McArdle H. J., Morgan E. H.,Intravesicular pH and iron uptake by immature erythroid cells, J. Cell. Physio., **1984**, 120, 225-232

Pearson R. G.,Hard and soft acids and bases, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **1963**, 85, 3533-3539.

Peng R., Wang F. and Sha Y., Synthesis of 5-dialkyl(aryl)aminomethyl-8-hydroxyquinoline dansylates as selective fluorescent sensors for Fe^{3+}, Molecules, **2007**, 12, 1191-1201

Peng X., Song F., Lu E., Wang Y., Zhou W., Fan J., Gao Y., Heptamethine cyanine dyes with a large stokes shift and strong fluorescence: A paradigm for excited-state intramolecular charge transfer, J. Am.Chem. Soc., **2005**, 127, 4170-4171

Perez C. A., Guo M., Wei Y., Iron-binding and anti-fenton properties of baicalein and baicalin, J. Inorg. Biochem., **2009**, 103, 326-332

Petrat F., De Groot H., Sustmann R., Rauen U., The chelatable iron pool in living cells: a methodically defined quantity, Biol. Chem., **2002**, 383 489-502

Petrat F., Rauen U., de Groot H., Determination of the chelatable iron pool of isolated rat hepatocytes by digital fluorescence microscopy using the fluorescent probe, phen green SK, Hepatology, **1999**, 29, 1171-1179

Petrat F.l, de Groot H., Rauen U., Subcellular distribution of chelatable iron: a laser scanning microscopic study in isolated hepatocytes and liver endothelial cells, Biochem. J., **2001**, 356 , 61-69

Ponka P., Tissue-specific regulation of iron metabolism and heme synthesis: distinct control mechanisms in erythroid cells, Blood, **1997**, 89, 1-25

Praveen L., Reddy M. L. P., Varma R. L., Dansyl-styrylquinoline conjugate as divalent iron sensor,Tetrahedron Lett., **2010**, 51, 6626-6629

Qian F., Zhang C. Zang Y., He W., Gao X., Hu P., Guo Z., Visible light excitable Zn^{2+} fluorescent sensor derived from an intramolecular charge transfer fluorophore and Its in vitro and in vivo application, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2009**, 131, 1460-1468

Qian X. and Xiao Y., 4-Amino-1,8-dicyanonaphthalene derivatives as novel fluorophore and fluorescence switches: efficient synthesis and fluorescence enhancement induced by transition metal ions and protons, Tetrahedron Lett., **2002**, 43, 2991-2994

Que E. L., Domaille D. W., and Chang C. J., Metals in neurobiology: probing their chemistry and biology with molecular imaging, Chem. Rev., **2008,** 108, 1517-1549

Richardson D. R., Lane D. J. R., Becker E. M., Huang M.,L.,H., Whitnall M., Rahmanto Y. S., Sheftel A. D., Ponka P., Mitochondrial iron trafficking and the integration of iron metabolism between the mitochondrion and cytosol , Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **2010**, 107, 10775-10782

Roat-Malone, M. Bioinorganic chemistry; a short course, John Wiley and Sons, New Jersey, **2002,** pp.1-3

Rossotti F. J. C., Rossotti H., (Series in Advanced Chemistry), McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York, Toronto, London, **1961,** pp. 97-98

Rouault A. T., Iron metabolism in the CNS: implications for neurodegenerative diseases, Nat. Rev. Neurosci., **2013**, 14, 551-564

Rouault T. A., The role of iron regulatory proteins in mammalian iron homeostasis and disease, Nat. Chem. Biol., **2006**, 8, 406-414

Sahoo S. K., Sharma D., Bera R. K., Crisponi G., Callan J. F., Iron(III) selective molecular and supramolecular fluorescent probes, Chem. Soc. Rev., **2012**, 41, 7195-7227

Saleem M., Abdullah R., Ali A., Park B. J., Choi E. H, Hong I. S., Lee K. H., Facile synthesis, cytotoxicity and bioimaging of Fe^{3+} selective fluorescent chemosensor, Bioorg. Med. Chem., **2014**, 22, 2045-2051

Samanta A., Vendrell M., Das R., Chang Y.T., Development of photostable near-infrared cyanine dyes, Chem. Comm., **2010,** 46, 7406-7408

Sankaran N. B., Banthia S., Das A., Samanta A., Fluorescence signaling of transition metal ions: a new approach, New J. Chem., **2002**, 26, 1529-1531

Santra M., Ryu D., Chatterjee A., Ko S. K., Shin I., Ahn K. H., A chemodosimeter approach to fluorescent sensing, imaging of inorganic, and methylmercury species, Chem. Commun., **2009**, 2115-2117

Sauvage J. P., Transition Metals in Supramolecular Chemistry; Perspectives in supramolecular Chemistry Volume 5, Wiley-VCH, **1999**, pp. 93-100

Schmitt H., Lomoth R., Magnuson A., Park J., Fryxelius J., Kritikos M., Martensson J., Hammarstrom L., Sun L., Akermark B., Synthesis, redox properties, and EPR spectroscopy of manganese (III) complexes of the ligand N,N-Bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)-N'-2-hydroxybenzylidene-1,2-diaminoethane: formation of mononuclear, dinuclear, and even higher nuclearity complexes, Chem. Eur. J., **2002** , 8, 3757-3768

Sen S., Sarkar S., Chattopadyay B., Moirangtham A., Basu A., Dhara K., Chattopadyay P.,A ratiometric fluorescent chemosensor for iron: discrimination of Fe^{2+} and Fe^{3+} and living cell application, Analyst, **2012**, 137, 3335-3342

Senthilnithy R., De Costa M. D. P. and Gunawardhana H. D., Fluorescence quenching and bonding properties of some hydroxamic acid derivatives by iron(III) and manganese(II), Luminescence, **2009**, 24, 203-208

Shaw G. C., Cope J. J., Li L, Corson K., Hersey C., Ackermann G. E., Gwynn B., Lambert A. J., Wingert R. A., Traver D., Trede N. S., Barut B. A., Zhou Y., Minet E., Donovan A., Brownlie A., Balzan R., Weiss M. J., Peters L. L., Kaplan J., Zon L. I., Paw B. H., Mitoferrin is essential for erythroid iron assimilation, Nature, **2006**, 440, 96-100

Sheftel A. D., Zhang A. S., Brown C., Shirihai O. S., Ponka P., Direct interorganellar transfer of iron from endosome to mitochondrion, Blood, **2007**, 110, 125 - 132

Shvartsman M., Kikkeri R., Shanzer A., Cabantchik Z. I., Non-transferrin-bound iron reaches mitochondria by a chelator-inaccessible mechanism: biological and clinical implications, Am. J. Physiol., **2007**, 293, 1383-1394.

Singh N., Kaur N. and Callan J. F., Incorporation of siderophore binding sites in a dipodal fluorescent sensor for Fe(III), J. Fluoresc., **2009**, 19, 649-654

Singh N., Kaur N., Dunn J., MacKay M. and Callan J. F., A new fluorescent chemosensor for iron(III) based on the β-aminobisulfonate receptor, Tetrahedron Lett., **2009**, 50, 953-956

Smanmoo S., Nasomphan W., Tangboriboonrat P., Highly selective fluorescent chemosensor for Fe^{3+} imaging in living cells, Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2011**, 14, 351-354

Smith M. A., Harris P. L. R., Sayre L. M. Perry G., Iron accumulation in Alzheimer disease is a source of redox-generated free radicals, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **1997**, 94, 9866-9868

Smith N. A., Sadler P. J., Photoactivatable metal complexes: from theory to applications in biotechnology and medicine, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. A, **2013**, 371, 20120519

Song F., Peng X, Lu E., Wang Y., Zhou W., Fan J., Tuning the photoinduced electron transfer in near-infrared heptamethine cyanine dyes, Tetrahedron Lett, **2005**, 46, 4817-4820

Song F., Peng X., Lu E., Zhang R., Chen X., Song B., Syntheses, spectral properties, and photostabilities of novel water-soluble near-infrared cyanine dyes, J. Photochem Photobiol A: Chem, **2004,** 168, 53-57

Song F., Watanabe S., Floreancig P. E., Koide K., Electrospinning as a new technique to control the crystal morphology and molecular orientation of polyoxymethylene nanofibers**,** J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2008**, 130, 16460-16461

Sterzel W., Bedford P., Eisenbrand G., Automated determination of DNA using the fluorochrome Hoechst 33258, Anal. Biochem., **1985**, 147, 462-467

Strekowski L., Lipowska M., Patonay G., Substitution reactions of a nucleofugal group in heptamethine cyanine dyes. Synthesis of an isothiocyanato derivative for labeling of proteins with a near-infrared chromophore, J. Org. Chem. **1992**, 57, 4578-4580

Sugasawa K., Masutani C., and Hanaoka F.,Cell-free repair of UV-damaged simian virus 40 chromosomes in human cell extracts. I. Development of a cell-free system detecting excision repair of UV-irradiated SV40 chromosomes, J. Biological Chem., **1993,** 268, 9098-9104

Sung K., Fu H. K. and Hong S. H., A Fe(3+)/Hg (2+)-selective anthracene-based fluorescent PET sensor with tridentate ionophore of amide/beta-amino alcohol, J. Fluoresc., **2007**, 17, 383-389

Taki M., Wolford J. L. O'Halloran T. V., Emission ratiometric imaging of intracellular zinc: design of a benzoxazole fluorescent sensor and its application in two-photon microscopy, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2004**, 126, 712-713

Tan S. S., Kim S. J., Kool E. T., Differentiating between fluorescence-quenching metal ions with polyfluorophore sensors built on a DNA backbone, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2011**, 133, 2664-2671

Tang B., Yu F., Li P., Tong L., Duan X., Xie T., Wang X., A near-infrared neutral ph fluorescent probe for monitoring minor ph changes: imaging in living HepG2 and HL-7702 cells, J. Am. Chem. Soc**., 2009**, 131, 3016-3023

Tang L., Li F., Liu M., Nandhakumar R., A new rhodamine B derivative as a colorimetric chemosensor for recognition of copper(II) ion, Bull. Korean Chem.Soc., **2010**, 31, 3212-3216

Toyokuni S., Iron-induced carcinogenesis: the role of redox regulation, Free Radic Biol. Med., **1996,** 20, 553-566

Trump W. J. V., McHenry M.J., Lateral line morphology and sensitivity in zebrafish larvae (Danio rerio). , J. Exp. Biol., **2008**, 2105-2115

Truty J., Malpe R., Linder M.C.,Iron prevents ferritin turnover in hepatic cells, J. Biol. Chem., **2001**, 276, 48775-48780

Tumambac G. E., Rosencrance C. M., Wolf C., Selective metal ion recognition using a fluorescent 1,8-diquinolylnaphthalene-derived sensor in aqueous solution, Tetrahedron, **2004**, 60, 11293-11297

Valeur B., Molecular Fluorescence-Principles and Applications; Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, **2002**

Van Renswoude J., Bridges K. R., Harford J. B., Klausner R. D., Receptor-mediated endocytosis of transferring and the uptake of Fe in K562 cells: Identification of a nonlysosomal acidic compartment, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, **1982**, 79, 6186-6190

Wallace K. N., Pack M., Unique and conserved aspects of gut development in zebrafish**,** Dev. Biol., **2003**, 255, 12-29.

Wallander M. L., Leibold E. A., Eisenstein R. S., Molecular control of vertebrate iron homeostasis by iron regulatory proteins, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, **2006,** 1763, 668-689

Wang B., Hai J., Liu Z., Wang Q., Yang Z., Sun S.,Selective detection of iron(III) by rhodamine-modified Fe_3O_4 nanoparticles, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., **2010**, 49, 4576-4579

Wang H., Wang D., Wang Q., Li X., C. A. Schalley, Nickel(II) and iron(III) selective off-on-type fluorescence probes based on perylene tetracarboxylic diimide, Org. Biomol. Chem., **2010**, 8, 1017-1026

Wang S., Meng X., Zhu M., A naked-eye rhodamine-based fluorescent probe for Fe(III) and its application in living cells,Tetrahedron Lett., **2011**, 52, 2840-2843

Wang T., Zhao Q. J., Hu H. G., Yu S. C., Liu X., Liu L., Wu Q. Y., Spirolactonized si-rhodamine: a novel NIR fluorophore utilized as a platform to construct si-rhodamine-based probes, Chem. Commun., **2012**, 48, 8781–8783

Weerasinghe A. J., Schmiesing C., Sinn E., Highly sensitive and selective reversible sensor for the detection of Cr^{3+}, Tetrahedron letters, **2009,** 50, 6407-6410

Wei Y., Aydin Z., Yi Z., Liu Z., Guo M., A turn-on fluorescent sensor for imaging labile Fe^{3+} in live neuronal cells at subcellular resolution, ChemBioChem, **2012**, 13, 1569-1573

Wei Y., Guo M., Hydrogen peroxide triggered prochelator activation, subsequent metal chelation, and attenuation of the fenton reaction, Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., **2007**, 46, 4722-4725

Wei Y., Qin G., Wang W., Bian W., Shuang S. and Dong C., Development of fluorescent Fe(III) sensor based on chalcone, J. Lumin., **2011**, 131, 1672-1676

Wei Y., Zhang Y., Liu Z., Guo M., A novel profluorescent probe for detecting oxidative stress induced by metal and H2O2 in living cells. , Chem. Comm., **2010,** 46, 4722-4726

Whitnall M., Rahmanto Y. S., Sutak R., Xu X., Becker E. M., Michael M. R., Ponka P., Richardson D. R., The MCK mouse heart model of friedreich's ataxia: alterations in iron-regulated proteins and cardiac hypertrophy are limited by iron chelation, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., **2008**, 105, 9757-9762

Wolf C., Mei X. and Rokadia H. K., Selective detection of Fe(III) ions in aqueous solution with a 1,8-diacridylnaphthalene-derived fluorosensor, Tetrahedron Lett., **2004**, 45, 7867-7871

Xi P., Dou J., Huang L., Xu M., Chen F., Wu Y., Bai D., Li W., Zeng Z., A selective turn-on fluorescent sensor for Cu(II) and its application in imaging in living cells, Sens. Actuators, B, **2010**, 148, 337-341

Xiang Y., Tong A., Jin P., Ju Y., New fluorescent rhodamine hydrazone chemosensor for Cu(II) with high selectivity and sensitivity, Org. Lett., **2006**, 8, 2863-2866

Xiang Y., Tong A., A new rhodamine-based chemosensor exhibiting selective Fe^{III}-amplified fluorescence, Org. Lett., **2006**, 8, 1549-1552

Xu J., Jia Z., Knutson M. D., Leeuwenburgh C., Impaired iron status in aging research, Int. J. Mol.Sci., **2012**, 13, 2368-2386.

Yamashiro D. J., Tycko B., Fluss S. R., Maxfield F. R.,Segregation of transferrin to a mildly acidic (pH 6.5) para-Golgi compartment in the recycling pathway., Cell, **1984**, 37, 789-800

Yang H., Zhou Z., Huang K., Yu M., Li F., Yi T., Huang C., Multisignaling optical-electrochemical sensor for Hg^{2+} based on a rhodamine derivative with a ferrocene unit,Org. Lett. **2007**, 9, 4729-4732

Yang R. H., Chan W. H., Lee A. W. M., Xia P. F., Zhang H. K., Li K., **A** Ratiometric Fluorescent Sensor for Ag^{I} with High Selectivity and Sensitivity, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2003**, 125, 2884-2885

Yang Y.K., Ko S.K, Shin I., Tae J., Synthesis of a highly metal-selective rhodamine-based probe and its use for the in vivo monitoring of mercury, Nat. Protoc., **2007**, 2, 1740-1745

Yang Z., She M., Yin B., Cui J., Zhang Y., Sun W., Li J., Shi Z.,Three rhodamine-based "off-on" chemosensors with high selectivity and sensitivity for Fe^{3+} imaging in living cells, J. Org. Chem., **2012**, 77, 1143-1147

Yao J., Dou W., Qin W. and Liu W.,A new coumarin-based chemosensor for Fe^{3+} in water, Inorg. Chem. Commun., **2009**, 12, 116-118.

Yong Y. K., Yook K. J., Tae J., A rhodamine-based fluorescent and colorimetric chemodosimeter for the rapid detection of Hg^{2+} Ions in aqueous media, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2005,** 127, 16760-6761

Yu M., Shi M., Chen Z., Li F., Li X., Gao Y., Xu J., Yang H., Zhuo Z., Yi T., Huang C.,Highly sensitive and fast responsive fluorescence turn-on chemodosimeter for Cu^{2+} and its application in live cell imaging, Chem. Eur. J., **2008,** 14, 6892-6900

Yuan L., Lin W., Yang Y., Chen, H.,A unique class of near-infrared functional fluorescent dyes with carboxylic-acid-modulated fluorescence on/off switching: rational design, synthesis, optical properties, theoretical calculations, and applications for fluorescence imaging in living animals, J. Am. Chem. Soc., **2012**, 134, 1200–1211

Zalewski P. D., Forbes I. J. and Betts W. H.,Correlation of apoptosis with change in intracellular labile Zn(II) using zinquin [(2-methyl-8-p-toluenesulphonamido-6-quinolyloxy)acetic acid], a new specific fluorescent probe for Zn(II), Biochem. J., **1993,** 296, 403-408

Zhang L., Wang J., Fan J., Guo K., Peng X., A highly selective, fluorescent chemosensor for bioimaging of Fe^{3+},Bioorg. Med. Chem. Lett., **2011**, 21, 5413-5416

Zhang M., Gao Y., Li M., Yu M., Li F., Li L., Zhu M., Zhang J., Yi T., Huang C., A selective turn-on fluorescent sensor for Fe^{III} and application to bioimaging, Tetrahedron Letters, **2007**, 48, 3709-

Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., A new rhodamine-based fluorescent chemosensor for transition metal cations synthesized by one-step facile condensation, Tetrahedron Lett., **2007**, 48, 5455-5459

Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., Cu(II)-Selective green fluorescence of a rhodamine–diacetic acid conjugate, Org. Lett., **2007**, 9, 5039-5042

Zhang X., Shiraishi Y., Hirai T., Fe(III)- and Hg(II)-selective dual channel fluorescence of a rhodamine-azacrown ether conjugate,Tetrahedron Lett., **2008**, 49, 4178-4181

Zhang Y. Z., Olwu Z., Mao F., Haugland W. L., Novel fluorescent acidic organelle-selective dyes and mitochondrion-selective dyes that are well retained during cell fixation and permeabilization, Mol. Biol. Cell, **1994**, 5, 113a (abstract 653)

Zhao Y., Lin Z., He C., Wu H., Duan C., A "turn-on" fluorescent sensor for selective Hg(II) detection in aqueous media based on metal-induced dye formation, Inorg. Chem., **2006**, 45, 10013-10015

Zheng H., X. Zhang J., Cai X., Bian Q. N., Yan M., Wu G. H., Lai X. W., Jiang Y. B., Ratiometric fluorescent chemosensor for Hg^{2+} based on heptamethine cyanine containing a thymine moiety, Org. Lett., **2012**, 14, 1986-1989

Zheng H., Yan M., Fan X., Sun D., Yang S., Yang L., Li J., Jiang Y., A heptamethine cyanine-based colorimetric and ratiometric fluorescent chemosensor for the selective detection of Ag^+ in an aqueous medium, Chem. Commun., **2012**, 48, 2243-2245